

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



You

Tube

OFFICIAL CHANNEL

1
00:03:01,320 --> 00:02:57,600
and all right good evening did I just

2
00:03:05,030 --> 00:03:01,330
lose a channel hold on a minute

3
00:03:09,090 --> 00:03:05,040
great check-check

4
00:03:12,710 --> 00:03:09,100
that's bizarre is it this is it this

5
00:03:16,080 --> 00:03:12,720
okay so that's going live into here

6
00:03:20,580 --> 00:03:16,090
check okay so that's good there which

7
00:03:23,570 --> 00:03:20,590
means this is good here it's this that

8
00:03:28,380 --> 00:03:23,580
is bad Wow that's strange

9
00:03:30,990 --> 00:03:28,390
okay check and check

10
00:03:32,699 --> 00:03:31,000
no that's good coming out of here it's

11
00:03:34,979 --> 00:03:32,709
my headphone feed going the other way

12
00:03:40,220 --> 00:03:34,989
okay all right

13
00:03:41,930 --> 00:03:40,230

check check check check check check

14

00:03:45,030 --> 00:03:41,940

check

15

00:03:48,420 --> 00:03:45,040

bizarre I'm not gonna get worried about

16

00:03:50,430 --> 00:03:48,430

that let's do this okay Wow weird okay

17

00:03:54,390 --> 00:03:50,440

but I've got a good feed coming back and

18

00:03:59,880 --> 00:03:54,400

I know that's live that's in stereo it

19

00:04:02,520 --> 00:03:59,890

sweet why why it's not okay I don't have

20

00:04:04,140 --> 00:04:02,530

I can't mess around with this I don't

21

00:04:06,229 --> 00:04:04,150

know what's going on but I'm not gonna

22

00:04:21,430 --> 00:04:06,239

worry about it we're going live in five

23

00:04:36,240 --> 00:04:28,280

[Music]

24

00:04:39,780 --> 00:04:36,250

this radiates for the masses headline

25

00:04:41,310 --> 00:04:39,790

the book in July 8 1947 the Army Air

26
00:04:43,680 --> 00:04:41,320
Force who has announced are applying

27
00:04:44,940 --> 00:04:43,690
there - found under now in the

28
00:04:47,700 --> 00:04:44,950
possession of the army

29
00:04:49,170 --> 00:04:47,710
the game is rigged change the game

30
00:04:52,320 --> 00:04:49,180
GameChanger

31
00:04:56,580 --> 00:04:52,330
I occasionally think how quickly our

32
00:04:59,250 --> 00:04:56,590
differences worldwide would vanish if we

33
00:05:00,510 --> 00:04:59,260
were facing an alien threat from outside

34
00:05:05,000 --> 00:05:00,520
this way

35
00:05:07,760 --> 00:05:05,010
[Music]

36
00:05:10,700 --> 00:05:07,770
this is baked and black with your host

37
00:05:14,450 --> 00:05:10,710
Jimmy church on the game-changer Radio

38
00:05:17,800 --> 00:05:14,460

Network and kgr Eddie the global rate

39

00:05:22,900 --> 00:05:20,520

we need your help to get to the year

40

00:05:27,410 --> 00:05:22,910

1985

41

00:05:30,600 --> 00:05:27,420

[Music]

42

00:05:31,800 --> 00:05:30,610

like with Jimmy Church only game change

43

00:05:35,050 --> 00:05:31,810

in network

44

00:05:39,670 --> 00:05:35,060

[Music]

45

00:05:51,310 --> 00:05:39,680

welcome fade to black

46

00:05:54,070 --> 00:05:51,320

this spoke radio for the masses yeah man

47

00:06:00,969 --> 00:05:54,080

here we go been waiting for this night

48

00:06:04,810 --> 00:06:00,979

today's Wednesday June 27 2000 18 178

49

00:06:08,189 --> 00:06:04,820

days into the new year just 187 days

50

00:06:10,900 --> 00:06:08,199

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

51
00:06:12,520 --> 00:06:10,910
in beautiful downtown Burbank California

52
00:06:14,550 --> 00:06:12,530
and I would like to welcome everybody

53
00:06:18,730 --> 00:06:14,560
listening all around the world all

54
00:06:20,740 --> 00:06:18,740
across the United States hither and

55
00:06:23,350 --> 00:06:20,750
thither to and fro back and forth up and

56
00:06:25,750 --> 00:06:23,360
down east and west north and south far

57
00:06:29,080 --> 00:06:25,760
and near

58
00:06:31,840 --> 00:06:29,090
this is fade to black for Kate JCR the

59
00:06:35,050 --> 00:06:31,850
game changer Network and K GRA the

60
00:06:38,860 --> 00:06:35,060
planets I'm yours Jimmy Church what is

61
00:06:43,570 --> 00:06:38,870
crack and everybody how you doing how

62
00:06:48,700 --> 00:06:43,580
you doing how you do it

63
00:06:54,730 --> 00:06:48,710

I'm great sort of more on that in just a

64

00:06:57,279 --> 00:06:54,740

bit but tonight yeah here we go very

65

00:07:00,070 --> 00:06:57,289

special guest Tracey Garbett is here she

66

00:07:03,700 --> 00:07:00,080

gets introduced to the world this

67

00:07:07,360 --> 00:07:03,710

evening on fade to black we are going to

68

00:07:11,020 --> 00:07:07,370

discuss experienter and contactee

69

00:07:13,839 --> 00:07:11,030

research her own life story and these

70

00:07:16,510 --> 00:07:13,849

days of disclosure and then we've got a

71

00:07:20,709 --> 00:07:16,520

close to this show tonight that I can't

72

00:07:24,219 --> 00:07:20,719

wait to get to but only I know well and

73

00:07:25,990 --> 00:07:24,229

a couple of others so get ready for that

74

00:07:28,119 --> 00:07:26,000

that's our show tonight tomorrow night

75

00:07:31,119 --> 00:07:28,129

is another Fator night with John wrap up

76

00:07:33,700 --> 00:07:31,129

what without Jon Rappoport he's on the

77

00:07:36,969 --> 00:07:33,710

road doing some research again this week

78

00:07:39,820 --> 00:07:36,979

he'll be back next week with his no more

79

00:07:42,100 --> 00:07:39,830

fake newsroom live but tomorrow night it

80

00:07:45,100 --> 00:07:42,110

will be open lines all night long all

81

00:07:47,800 --> 00:07:45,110

right now on stellar is the place to be

82

00:07:52,719 --> 00:07:47,810

everybody knows go and register at on

83

00:07:55,930 --> 00:07:52,729

stellar ons te ll a our dot-com use my

84

00:07:58,480 --> 00:07:55,940

referral code Jimmy when you do and then

85

00:08:00,490 --> 00:07:58,490

when you get over there send me a friend

86

00:08:02,079 --> 00:08:00,500

request now we've got fade to black over

87

00:08:05,290 --> 00:08:02,089

there we've got the game changer network

88

00:08:07,749 --> 00:08:05,300

over there Rita is over there allegedly

89

00:08:09,939 --> 00:08:07,759

Richard Dolan is over there we've got

90

00:08:14,320 --> 00:08:09,949

David hike over there we've got George

91

00:08:17,170 --> 00:08:14,330

Noory David Wilcock Corey Goode Robert

92

00:08:19,360 --> 00:08:17,180

Schoch you know all of your favorite

93

00:08:21,999 --> 00:08:19,370

researchers are over at on stellar comm

94

00:08:24,519 --> 00:08:22,009

come and hang out with us share the

95

00:08:26,890 --> 00:08:24,529

knowledge check out the articles that

96

00:08:31,540 --> 00:08:26,900

are there I just posted one again today

97

00:08:33,699 --> 00:08:31,550

now my article I'm going to read it to

98

00:08:37,480 --> 00:08:33,709

you in its entirety in just a bit but

99

00:08:38,829 --> 00:08:37,490

that's a really really trippy situation

100

00:08:40,990 --> 00:08:38,839

that's going on with a big brother right

101
00:08:44,560 --> 00:08:41,000
now so go and read that and other

102
00:08:47,139 --> 00:08:44,570
articles that are posted by friends and

103
00:08:49,569 --> 00:08:47,149
family just like yourself they are all

104
00:08:52,180 --> 00:08:49,579
over at on stellar on stellar calm you

105
00:08:56,319 --> 00:08:52,190
can also follow me on Twitter at Jay

106
00:08:58,689 --> 00:08:56,329
Church radio simple at JT radio

107
00:09:02,259 --> 00:08:58,699
and you can hang out with this over on

108
00:09:06,460 --> 00:09:02,269
Twitter we use hashtag f2b we call that

109
00:09:08,710 --> 00:09:06,470
our sandbox and tonight just like every

110
00:09:12,179 --> 00:09:08,720
other night on the show we're gonna burn

111
00:09:15,189 --> 00:09:12,189
through two three four thousand tweets

112
00:09:16,869 --> 00:09:15,199
come and hang out with us and join in on

113
00:09:19,809 --> 00:09:16,879

the conversation thank you for all of my

114

00:09:23,530 --> 00:09:19,819

dancing gifts tonight on Twitter they're

115

00:09:24,489 --> 00:09:23,540

always wonderful some of these are like

116

00:09:28,210 --> 00:09:24,499

too strange

117

00:09:30,789 --> 00:09:28,220

I wonder where do you got okay some of

118

00:09:34,059 --> 00:09:30,799

these you guys create I get that I see

119

00:09:39,879 --> 00:09:34,069

that but where do you guys go for these

120

00:09:42,369 --> 00:09:39,889

is there like a gif repository where you

121

00:09:44,799 --> 00:09:42,379

go in in front because these all apply

122

00:09:46,749 --> 00:09:44,809

to the show they're really well done and

123

00:09:49,660 --> 00:09:46,759

if you want to check those out follow me

124

00:09:51,970 --> 00:09:49,670

on Twitter at change radio hashtag f2b

125

00:09:55,660 --> 00:09:51,980

is what you want to do okay it's very

126
00:09:57,759 --> 00:09:55,670
simple now you can also email throughout

127
00:10:00,729 --> 00:09:57,769
the show Jimmy and Jimmy Church

128
00:10:02,379 --> 00:10:00,739
radio.com and if you do have any

129
00:10:05,949 --> 00:10:02,389
questions or comments just hit me up

130
00:10:10,090 --> 00:10:05,959
right there in Twitter hashtag f2b

131
00:10:13,809 --> 00:10:10,100
q okay it's really that simple now I

132
00:10:16,600 --> 00:10:13,819
just want to say this my little breaking

133
00:10:20,669 --> 00:10:16,610
news section of the intro that I do

134
00:10:26,229 --> 00:10:20,679
every night on the show that all things

135
00:10:31,840 --> 00:10:26,239
they say they say that all things happen

136
00:10:32,650 --> 00:10:31,850
in threes well today was one of those

137
00:10:36,429 --> 00:10:32,660
days

138
00:10:40,239 --> 00:10:36,439

all three happened at the exact same

139

00:10:41,979 --> 00:10:40,249

moment playing out in real time and when

140

00:10:44,619 --> 00:10:41,989

that happens you just got to work

141

00:10:49,720 --> 00:10:44,629

through it this afternoon

142

00:10:55,179 --> 00:10:49,730

my family was stunned beyond what is

143

00:10:57,939 --> 00:10:55,189

fair all of us and I'm gonna say this I

144

00:11:01,840 --> 00:10:57,949

and I know that sometimes we all kind of

145

00:11:04,359 --> 00:11:01,850

faked it okay we faked it when these

146

00:11:07,449 --> 00:11:04,369

things happen and you know the the big

147

00:11:09,890 --> 00:11:07,459

stuff the bad stuff and we faked it and

148

00:11:12,829 --> 00:11:09,900

we hide it you know life is good

149

00:11:14,840 --> 00:11:12,839

you know you hide the reality of what is

150

00:11:18,740 --> 00:11:14,850

going on and you deal with things

151

00:11:22,670 --> 00:11:18,750

privately and rather than try and do

152

00:11:24,650 --> 00:11:22,680

that tonight on this show to act like

153

00:11:27,440 --> 00:11:24,660

nothing happened today well that's just

154

00:11:33,579 --> 00:11:27,450

not right this is not fair so I'm

155

00:11:39,140 --> 00:11:33,589

letting you know that we were pummeled

156

00:11:41,570 --> 00:11:39,150

okay and it was something that I'm just

157

00:11:44,329 --> 00:11:41,580

I'm not gonna go into the details I'm

158

00:11:48,320 --> 00:11:44,339

not gonna do any of that what I want you

159

00:11:51,260 --> 00:11:48,330

to know is that I'm here and I'm on this

160

00:11:53,870 --> 00:11:51,270

microphone and if I laugh my way through

161

00:11:56,090 --> 00:11:53,880

tonight and I did mention in anything

162

00:11:58,700 --> 00:11:56,100

about it that's not really cool I feel

163

00:12:02,590 --> 00:11:58,710

like I would be lying it would be

164

00:12:04,610 --> 00:12:02,600

deception that's not cool because

165

00:12:07,970 --> 00:12:04,620

everybody goes through stuff and

166

00:12:12,560 --> 00:12:07,980

including here and if I would have done

167

00:12:14,120 --> 00:12:12,570

that tonight which I could have then you

168

00:12:18,050 --> 00:12:14,130

don't understand the reality of the

169

00:12:20,630 --> 00:12:18,060

situation so let me just say this it's

170

00:12:24,260 --> 00:12:20,640

this family of ours the fade to black

171

00:12:27,320 --> 00:12:24,270

family the fader knots that give Rita

172

00:12:32,540 --> 00:12:27,330

and I the strength to just plow through

173

00:12:38,090 --> 00:12:32,550

it okay and when life just is not fair

174

00:12:41,560 --> 00:12:38,100

when life is not cool you know the Sun

175

00:12:46,340 --> 00:12:41,570

always comes up tomorrow is a new day

176
00:12:49,910 --> 00:12:46,350
because I'll say this today when I woke

177
00:12:51,980 --> 00:12:49,920
up it was a bright beautiful day it was

178
00:12:56,510 --> 00:12:51,990
a bright beautiful day everything was

179
00:13:00,140 --> 00:12:56,520
great and then it unraveled and it

180
00:13:03,079 --> 00:13:00,150
unraveled very quickly and the thought

181
00:13:05,780 --> 00:13:03,089
of not doing this show tonight is not

182
00:13:07,730 --> 00:13:05,790
cool the thought of doing the show

183
00:13:10,310 --> 00:13:07,740
tonight and not mentioning this is not

184
00:13:12,740 --> 00:13:10,320
cool so what do you do

185
00:13:16,820 --> 00:13:12,750
well you know what it's it's this

186
00:13:19,160 --> 00:13:16,830
audience in this family that allows us

187
00:13:23,130 --> 00:13:19,170
to just do it and get things done

188
00:13:25,440 --> 00:13:23,140

because when life when life is not fair

189

00:13:28,220 --> 00:13:25,450

you've got to you've got a you've got a

190

00:13:32,970 --> 00:13:28,230

punch back that's what you have to do

191

00:13:36,780 --> 00:13:32,980

okay all right so are you with me I deal

192

00:13:38,850 --> 00:13:36,790

with me I know that you are so I am

193

00:13:41,400 --> 00:13:38,860

going to laugh I'm gonna have the best

194

00:13:44,430 --> 00:13:41,410

show that we've ever had tonight

195

00:13:49,290 --> 00:13:44,440

Tracy Garbett is here I am so excited

196

00:13:53,820 --> 00:13:49,300

about this and it's it's what I need and

197

00:13:57,000 --> 00:13:53,830

then after the show tonight I had said

198

00:13:59,880 --> 00:13:57,010

to Rita it's going to be a great show

199

00:14:05,610 --> 00:13:59,890

but after the show tonight I am getting

200

00:14:07,980 --> 00:14:05,620

junk food I'm getting junk food and I

201
00:14:10,710 --> 00:14:07,990
went down the list of what I'm gonna do

202
00:14:13,020 --> 00:14:10,720
after this show because that's how I'm

203
00:14:17,880 --> 00:14:13,030
gonna deal with it all right

204
00:14:19,980 --> 00:14:17,890
okay all right let's move on let's move

205
00:14:21,660 --> 00:14:19,990
on I want to thank all of you every

206
00:14:23,580 --> 00:14:21,670
single one of you for being here for us

207
00:14:25,470 --> 00:14:23,590
okay all right

208
00:14:27,810 --> 00:14:25,480
don't forget to sign up for our soul

209
00:14:30,720 --> 00:14:27,820
tech gathering where our family is going

210
00:14:33,060 --> 00:14:30,730
to get together up at eSATA ranch this

211
00:14:35,730 --> 00:14:33,070
August 9th through the 12th let's go to

212
00:14:38,220 --> 00:14:35,740
Seoul Tech gathering calm we've got the

213
00:14:39,570 --> 00:14:38,230

most amazing weekend lined up for all of

214

00:14:41,640 --> 00:14:39,580

you we're going to be teaching all

215

00:14:43,260 --> 00:14:41,650

weekend long we're gonna create those

216

00:14:46,500 --> 00:14:43,270

memories and friendships that are gonna

217

00:14:48,990 --> 00:14:46,510

last an entire lifetime come and join us

218

00:14:51,930 --> 00:14:49,000

up there I've invited Cory good to be

219

00:14:54,180 --> 00:14:51,940

our special guest my friend my guest all

220

00:14:56,100 --> 00:14:54,190

weekend hanging out with you

221

00:14:58,920 --> 00:14:56,110

we're gonna do night watches we're going

222

00:15:01,860 --> 00:14:58,930

to be teaching we've got classroom setup

223

00:15:04,230 --> 00:15:01,870

we're gonna have james gilliland jason

224

00:15:07,470 --> 00:15:04,240

quit Matthew Ryan Makayla Sheldon Teresa

225

00:15:09,840 --> 00:15:07,480

and Aras Holly Marie Mary Gabriel Jonna

226

00:15:12,930 --> 00:15:09,850

and Dana Harvey Billy Carson Laura Cantu

227

00:15:16,320 --> 00:15:12,940

Christine Cantigny all at one place to

228

00:15:19,410 --> 00:15:16,330

hang out with all of you solty gathering

229

00:15:22,740 --> 00:15:19,420

calm go and get your tickets now it's

230

00:15:25,920 --> 00:15:22,750

about to sell out and I know I keep

231

00:15:28,980 --> 00:15:25,930

giving you this warning but it's about

232

00:15:31,830 --> 00:15:28,990

to go down okay so go if you if you've

233

00:15:33,660 --> 00:15:31,840

you know delayed for whatever reason go

234

00:15:36,480 --> 00:15:33,670

and take care of business now soult a

235

00:15:39,300 --> 00:15:36,490

gathering calm then a week later

236

00:15:41,699 --> 00:15:39,310

August 17th through the 19th I'll be in

237

00:15:44,940 --> 00:15:41,709

Loveland Colorado at dimensions of

238

00:15:47,490 --> 00:15:44,950

disclosure with Corey good David Wilcock

239

00:15:50,730 --> 00:15:47,500

Emory Smith Theresa Norris Gerald Oh

240

00:15:53,010 --> 00:15:50,740

Donald Jordan Saylor and twenty other

241

00:15:55,380 --> 00:15:53,020

speakers and presenters tickets and

242

00:15:58,170 --> 00:15:55,390

information dimensions of disclosure

243

00:16:00,120 --> 00:15:58,180

calm all right and when you go over to

244

00:16:02,850 --> 00:16:00,130

Jimmy Church radio calm don't forget to

245

00:16:07,320 --> 00:16:02,860

subscribe to our podcast we have over

246

00:16:09,480 --> 00:16:07,330

eight hundred eight hundred and seventy

247

00:16:12,300 --> 00:16:09,490

five archive shows custom apps Apple

248

00:16:14,430 --> 00:16:12,310

Android all platforms just two dollars

249

00:16:16,550 --> 00:16:14,440

per month let's go to Jimmy Church radio

250

00:16:19,350 --> 00:16:16,560

calm click on that podcast banner and

251

00:16:22,740 --> 00:16:19,360

you can also become a fader not an

252

00:16:25,530 --> 00:16:22,750

official fader not be a part of this

253

00:16:28,170 --> 00:16:25,540

family just go to our membership section

254

00:16:29,880 --> 00:16:28,180

where you will get the bunker cam you

255

00:16:32,880 --> 00:16:29,890

can also get commercial free

256

00:16:35,190 --> 00:16:32,890

downloadable archives and if you become

257

00:16:36,630 --> 00:16:35,200

a game changer you get all that fade to

258

00:16:39,570 --> 00:16:36,640

black here okay how to graph hats

259

00:16:41,579 --> 00:16:39,580

t-shirts and you get a private email to

260

00:16:43,680 --> 00:16:41,589

me it's all right there in our

261

00:16:45,990 --> 00:16:43,690

membership section on the site and don't

262

00:16:48,420 --> 00:16:46,000

forget all of our wonderful sponsors

263

00:16:50,760 --> 00:16:48,430

here that are a part of this fade or not

264

00:16:55,220 --> 00:16:50,770

family the fade to black family and I'm

265

00:16:58,829 --> 00:16:55,230

talking about life changed he get the

266

00:17:00,000 --> 00:16:58,839

t.com River moon coffee makers of the

267

00:17:04,919 --> 00:17:00,010

fade to black

268

00:17:07,740 --> 00:17:04,929

blend ancient life oil sacred skulls new

269

00:17:09,809 --> 00:17:07,750

manna food storage and of course barring

270

00:17:12,780 --> 00:17:09,819

optics they all support this show they

271

00:17:14,939 --> 00:17:12,790

are sponsors of this show and go and

272

00:17:17,790 --> 00:17:14,949

click on the banners they are absolutely

273

00:17:19,410 --> 00:17:17,800

wonderful the best products and they've

274

00:17:21,480 --> 00:17:19,420

been with us forever

275

00:17:23,429 --> 00:17:21,490

that's how we broadcast every single

276

00:17:27,319 --> 00:17:23,439

night with that let's get this show

277

00:17:34,380 --> 00:17:27,329

crackin happy birthday to today

278

00:17:42,240 --> 00:17:34,390

JJ Abrams 52 years old right Star Wars

279

00:17:49,480 --> 00:17:42,250

Star Trek fringe lost super 8 right moon

280

00:17:53,960 --> 00:17:49,490

shot and how about a time travel series

281

00:17:57,620 --> 00:17:53,970

11/22/63 did you guys see that it was a

282

00:17:59,450 --> 00:17:57,630

like I don't know I can't remember how

283

00:18:06,049 --> 00:17:59,460

many parts it was but it was absolutely

284

00:18:08,570 --> 00:18:06,059

amazing 11/22/63 JJ Abrams is clearly in

285

00:18:13,490 --> 00:18:08,580

our corner he's 52 today

286

00:18:19,249 --> 00:18:13,500

happy birthday JJ Abrams okay on this

287

00:18:23,080 --> 00:18:19,259

day in history in 1829 it went down in

288

00:18:26,629 --> 00:18:23,090

Genoa Italy English scientist James

289

00:18:29,330 --> 00:18:26,639

Smithson dies after a long illness

290

00:18:33,049 --> 00:18:29,340

leaving behind a will with a very

291

00:18:35,450 --> 00:18:33,059

peculiar footnote in his will he said in

292

00:18:39,740 --> 00:18:35,460

the event that is only nephew died

293

00:18:42,590 --> 00:18:39,750

without any heirs Smithson decreed that

294

00:18:47,080 --> 00:18:42,600

the whole of his estate would go to the

295

00:18:50,799 --> 00:18:47,090

United States of America to found at

296

00:18:53,749 --> 00:18:50,809

Washington under the name of the

297

00:18:55,610 --> 00:18:53,759

Smithsonian Institution an establishment

298

00:19:00,080 --> 00:18:55,620

for the increase in diffusion of

299

00:19:02,379 --> 00:19:00,090

knowledge Smith's ins curious bequest to

300

00:19:05,240 --> 00:19:02,389

a country that he had never visited

301
00:19:08,269 --> 00:19:05,250
aroused significant attentions on both

302
00:19:12,340 --> 00:19:08,279
sides of the Atlantic and continues to

303
00:19:19,639 --> 00:19:12,350
this day it happened on this day OTD in

304
00:19:24,070 --> 00:19:19,649
1829 Fader fact here you go a tomato

305
00:19:28,149 --> 00:19:24,080
plant was found on the volcanic island

306
00:19:33,529 --> 00:19:28,159
surtsey off the southern coast of

307
00:19:39,049 --> 00:19:33,539
Iceland it had grown from the feces of a

308
00:19:42,110 --> 00:19:39,059
scientist that took a dump that it's

309
00:19:44,450 --> 00:19:42,120
it's a fader fact it's vetted it really

310
00:19:48,200 --> 00:19:44,460
happened you should go look at Surtsey

311
00:19:50,619 --> 00:19:48,210
as su RT sey go look at it google maps

312
00:19:54,320 --> 00:19:50,629
right there southern coast of Iceland

313
00:19:57,610 --> 00:19:54,330

middle of the frozen Atlantic Ocean on a

314

00:20:00,680 --> 00:19:57,620

volcanic island a tomato plant was found

315

00:20:03,230 --> 00:20:00,690

yeah how did it get there well I just

316

00:20:06,110 --> 00:20:03,240

told you go look at it

317

00:20:08,930 --> 00:20:06,120

there's nothing on that island except

318

00:20:10,909 --> 00:20:08,940

for a volcano and the tomato plant the

319

00:20:14,659 --> 00:20:10,919

tomato plant was removed by the way it

320

00:20:17,360 --> 00:20:14,669

was bagged and tagged tonight Tracy

321

00:20:21,100 --> 00:20:17,370

Garbett is here yes I'm gonna introduce

322

00:20:25,580 --> 00:20:21,110

you her to you and the world tonight and

323

00:20:28,690 --> 00:20:25,590

her story her education her life is an

324

00:20:31,820 --> 00:20:28,700

amazing one and we're gonna discuss

325

00:20:33,769 --> 00:20:31,830

experencer and contactee research we're

326

00:20:37,730 --> 00:20:33,779

gonna discuss her life story how she got

327

00:20:40,310 --> 00:20:37,740

here and how all of it is affected by

328

00:20:42,350 --> 00:20:40,320

these days of disclosure and then we're

329

00:20:44,690 --> 00:20:42,360

gonna close out this show with another

330

00:20:46,730 --> 00:20:44,700

special guest but you're gonna have to

331

00:20:49,789 --> 00:20:46,740

wait it's good to be amazing tomorrow

332

00:20:51,710 --> 00:20:49,799

night is another Fator night without Jon

333

00:20:54,019 --> 00:20:51,720

Rappoport and his no more fake newsroom

334

00:20:58,510 --> 00:20:54,029

live but we will have open lines all

335

00:21:01,010 --> 00:20:58,520

night long now I posted an article oh

336

00:21:02,930 --> 00:21:01,020

you have to excuse me I'm working

337

00:21:07,370 --> 00:21:02,940

through this okay I need you guys to

338

00:21:14,470 --> 00:21:07,380

work through this with me there you go a

339

00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:14,480

couple of weeks ago I posted an article

340

00:21:20,810 --> 00:21:17,760

over on on stellar about Big Brother

341

00:21:23,299 --> 00:21:20,820

about how big brother is listening now I

342

00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:23,309

talked about it on this show posted the

343

00:21:28,480 --> 00:21:25,200

article I went over to coast to coast

344

00:21:32,720 --> 00:21:28,490

and and talked about it very publicly

345

00:21:38,029 --> 00:21:32,730

about a conversation that I had had on a

346

00:21:41,149 --> 00:21:38,039

phone my iPhone with a friend and that

347

00:21:44,419 --> 00:21:41,159

phone call and conversation consisted

348

00:21:46,700 --> 00:21:44,429

about a conversation about cameras and

349

00:21:47,419 --> 00:21:46,710

lenses right okay you guys know what I'm

350

00:21:49,850 --> 00:21:47,429

talking about

351

00:21:52,220 --> 00:21:49,860

and those camera and lenses were

352

00:21:55,070 --> 00:21:52,230

purchased by another friend of ours

353

00:22:00,740 --> 00:21:55,080

friend of this show actually and very

354

00:22:02,690 --> 00:22:00,750

expensive very nice lenses and then that

355

00:22:04,789 --> 00:22:02,700

conversation was about us a shooting

356

00:22:08,299 --> 00:22:04,799

video and a documentary that we're gonna

357

00:22:10,580 --> 00:22:08,309

do up at ESET e-force all tech all right

358

00:22:11,990 --> 00:22:10,590

and so that's why that conversation even

359

00:22:13,490 --> 00:22:12,000

happened at all it was a short

360

00:22:15,889 --> 00:22:13,500

three-minute conversation about this

361

00:22:16,750 --> 00:22:15,899

documentary and filming and cameras and

362

00:22:20,890 --> 00:22:16,760

things up at

363

00:22:25,540 --> 00:22:20,900

city ranch well no big deal right you

364

00:22:30,580 --> 00:22:25,550

know and I want to be clear that I'm not

365

00:22:33,570 --> 00:22:30,590

a photographer I'm not I'm not a video

366

00:22:36,250 --> 00:22:33,580

guy okay my video and photography

367

00:22:41,170 --> 00:22:36,260

happens on my phone that's that's the

368

00:22:45,820 --> 00:22:41,180

existence of my participation in it I'm

369

00:22:49,330 --> 00:22:45,830

an audio specialist okay

370

00:22:52,140 --> 00:22:49,340

I know audio and it's technology as well

371

00:22:55,840 --> 00:22:52,150

as anyone on the planet I can hang with

372

00:22:58,990 --> 00:22:55,850

anybody on this planet about audio and

373

00:23:01,180 --> 00:22:59,000

it's technology a very serious knowledge

374

00:23:04,030 --> 00:23:01,190

and bragging rights in this area and

375

00:23:04,420 --> 00:23:04,040

I've spent my entire life doing just

376

00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:04,430

that

377

00:23:12,250 --> 00:23:08,240

audio in all forms right but photography

378

00:23:15,400 --> 00:23:12,260

no I'm I'm just not into it

379

00:23:19,180 --> 00:23:15,410

I like looking at it but I don't

380

00:23:23,350 --> 00:23:19,190

research it I don't follow it and like I

381

00:23:25,450 --> 00:23:23,360

said my it's my camera on my iPhone

382

00:23:26,320 --> 00:23:25,460

that's as far as I go all right that's

383

00:23:33,220 --> 00:23:26,330

good enough for me

384

00:23:35,140 --> 00:23:33,230

well what goes with that and again I

385

00:23:37,180 --> 00:23:35,150

need to be clear is that I've never

386

00:23:39,700 --> 00:23:37,190

searched clicked watched or otherwise

387

00:23:45,910 --> 00:23:39,710

done anything I'm the net concerting a

388

00:23:48,520 --> 00:23:45,920

camera or a lens ever as I as I

389

00:23:50,290 --> 00:23:48,530

presented in my article about this the

390

00:23:52,360 --> 00:23:50,300

next morning my internet feeds were

391

00:23:54,550 --> 00:23:52,370

flooded with advertising about cameras

392

00:23:57,340 --> 00:23:54,560

and lenses it was everywhere and it

393

00:24:00,580 --> 00:23:57,350

freaked me out because I found it so

394

00:24:05,430 --> 00:24:00,590

strange because I had never really

395

00:24:08,020 --> 00:24:05,440

talked about it you know I was confused

396

00:24:11,110 --> 00:24:08,030

why would this advertising just show up

397

00:24:12,460 --> 00:24:11,120

seemingly out of nowhere it was only

398

00:24:14,290 --> 00:24:12,470

that one little three-minute

399

00:24:16,690 --> 00:24:14,300

conversation that happened the day

400

00:24:19,060 --> 00:24:16,700

before it could that be it could could

401
00:24:20,560 --> 00:24:19,070
that be what triggered it and if it is

402
00:24:23,350 --> 00:24:20,570
what triggered it

403
00:24:27,120 --> 00:24:23,360
then it's definite proof that someone or

404
00:24:29,860 --> 00:24:27,130
something is listening now they

405
00:24:30,640 --> 00:24:29,870
Zuckerberg and Google and everybody else

406
00:24:33,340 --> 00:24:30,650
say

407
00:24:38,980 --> 00:24:33,350
they are not they are not listening well

408
00:24:41,650 --> 00:24:38,990
I call BS last night on fade to black

409
00:24:44,800 --> 00:24:41,660
I had Jason Louvre on the show we were

410
00:24:47,260 --> 00:24:44,810
talking about technology AIA our Google

411
00:24:51,790 --> 00:24:47,270
Facebook the NSA I'll say it again the

412
00:24:55,540 --> 00:24:51,800
NSA etc and I mentioned last night

413
00:24:57,760 --> 00:24:55,550

speaking with Jason the article and my

414

00:25:00,460 --> 00:24:57,770

little experience with the camera in the

415

00:25:03,130 --> 00:25:00,470

lens advertising and you remember

416

00:25:05,320 --> 00:25:03,140

Jason's response well Yeah right yeah

417

00:25:08,650 --> 00:25:05,330

they're listening all right they have AI

418

00:25:10,870 --> 00:25:08,660

that could convert words into text and

419

00:25:12,790 --> 00:25:10,880

know what you're into and boom

420

00:25:17,550 --> 00:25:12,800

advertising you know and it was

421

00:25:20,770 --> 00:25:17,560

confirmation right well walls today

422

00:25:23,190 --> 00:25:20,780

while surfing and researching for the

423

00:25:29,260 --> 00:25:23,200

show tonight

424

00:25:33,210 --> 00:25:29,270

another camera ad popped up now and and

425

00:25:36,820 --> 00:25:33,220

I freaked I freaked

426

00:25:39,490 --> 00:25:36,830

it's right there right now I posted

427

00:25:42,910 --> 00:25:39,500

earlier today on Twitter a shot of the

428

00:25:46,960 --> 00:25:42,920

ad now what I did do today is I went

429

00:25:49,690 --> 00:25:46,970

back and I and I just took confirm all

430

00:25:52,180 --> 00:25:49,700

of this I go back and I'm like going to

431

00:25:55,240 --> 00:25:52,190

different websites I'm just going around

432

00:25:59,290 --> 00:25:55,250

I went to CNN I went to Fox I went to

433

00:26:01,840 --> 00:25:59,300

BBC I went to al-jazeera you know and

434

00:26:04,180 --> 00:26:01,850

all of these are Adsense and Google ads

435

00:26:06,220 --> 00:26:04,190

you know the feed those right but those

436

00:26:08,710 --> 00:26:06,230

ads follow you is who jump around on the

437

00:26:13,710 --> 00:26:08,720

net and and I went to other places too

438

00:26:17,140 --> 00:26:13,720

as well the ads followed me so I grabbed

439

00:26:20,560 --> 00:26:17,150

screenshots I grabbed screenshots they

440

00:26:25,270 --> 00:26:20,570

were everywhere today and what is weird

441

00:26:28,450 --> 00:26:25,280

is that to prove to myself that there

442

00:26:31,330 --> 00:26:28,460

was something going on right you know

443

00:26:36,220 --> 00:26:31,340

and to me it's really scary but to prove

444

00:26:38,770 --> 00:26:36,230

to myself that I'm not bonkers I haven't

445

00:26:41,170 --> 00:26:38,780

clicked on any of the advertising

446

00:26:43,690 --> 00:26:41,180

haven't done it since it happened two

447

00:26:46,269 --> 00:26:43,700

weeks ago to through to today and I stay

448

00:26:49,090 --> 00:26:46,279

haven't right I haven't done any

449

00:26:52,330 --> 00:26:49,100

searches I haven't done anything camera

450

00:26:55,419 --> 00:26:52,340

or a camera related nothing I didn't

451
00:26:58,389 --> 00:26:55,429
want to trigger any BOTS and and the ads

452
00:27:02,110 --> 00:26:58,399
kind of went away and I kind of forgot

453
00:27:03,940 --> 00:27:02,120
about it until last night right when I

454
00:27:06,940 --> 00:27:03,950
did that little mention to Jason about

455
00:27:08,409 --> 00:27:06,950
how this could be pulled off but today

456
00:27:12,129 --> 00:27:08,419
like magic

457
00:27:16,029 --> 00:27:12,139
I've got cameras and lenses on my net

458
00:27:18,909 --> 00:27:16,039
and it's not cool now this is the deal

459
00:27:22,060 --> 00:27:18,919
I'm gonna figure this out I'm going to

460
00:27:25,210 --> 00:27:22,070
get to the bottom of it and when I do I

461
00:27:28,060 --> 00:27:25,220
will stop at nothing to expose this

462
00:27:31,060 --> 00:27:28,070
technology to the world this goes way

463
00:27:34,000 --> 00:27:31,070

beyond anything that is acceptable and

464

00:27:36,639 --> 00:27:34,010

what makes it worse is that Facebook and

465

00:27:41,529 --> 00:27:36,649

Google and everybody else say that they

466

00:27:42,129 --> 00:27:41,539

don't do it and they are lying they're

467

00:27:45,190 --> 00:27:42,139

lying

468

00:27:47,860 --> 00:27:45,200

I have all the proof that I need big

469

00:27:50,080 --> 00:27:47,870

brother is listening this is not a joke

470

00:27:52,629 --> 00:27:50,090

and I am NOT crazy and nobody is gonna

471

00:27:56,230 --> 00:27:52,639

tell me any different I am speaking

472

00:27:58,389 --> 00:27:56,240

about my own experience this isn't

473

00:28:01,000 --> 00:27:58,399

somebody else telling me about what is

474

00:28:03,279 --> 00:28:01,010

happening to them or that they heard

475

00:28:05,980 --> 00:28:03,289

from a friend that this is going on or

476
00:28:09,720 --> 00:28:05,990
that they read on some blog somewhere

477
00:28:13,029 --> 00:28:09,730
that this is happening I am being very

478
00:28:16,629 --> 00:28:13,039
serious here I need you to take another

479
00:28:18,539 --> 00:28:16,639
look at that image do it when I hit this

480
00:28:22,269 --> 00:28:18,549
break I'll post some of the other

481
00:28:25,120 --> 00:28:22,279
screenshots that I grabbed you know what

482
00:28:29,470 --> 00:28:25,130
I posted today was taken on my computer

483
00:28:34,840 --> 00:28:29,480
at 2:36 p.m. and the conversation was

484
00:28:40,180 --> 00:28:34,850
with Jason on this show last night not

485
00:28:43,480 --> 00:28:40,190
on my phone on this show which opens up

486
00:28:46,210 --> 00:28:43,490
a whole nother conversation think about

487
00:28:50,049 --> 00:28:46,220
what I am saying phones

488
00:28:53,289 --> 00:28:50,059

I guess we're forced to get it okay

489

00:28:55,600 --> 00:28:53,299

they're listening whether it's a phone

490

00:28:58,360 --> 00:28:55,610

conversation or you're surfing

491

00:29:01,030 --> 00:28:58,370

they are listening it doesn't matter if

492

00:29:04,030 --> 00:29:01,040

it's Android or iPhone they are

493

00:29:06,100 --> 00:29:04,040

listening I've heard that Facebook and

494

00:29:08,200 --> 00:29:06,110

Facebook Messenger if it's installed on

495

00:29:10,450 --> 00:29:08,210

your phone messengers there by default

496

00:29:14,470 --> 00:29:10,460

you can turn it off but you can't you

497

00:29:17,080 --> 00:29:14,480

can't uninstall it right so there's that

498

00:29:22,230 --> 00:29:17,090

part we have Siri that microphone is

499

00:29:26,799 --> 00:29:22,240

always on so phones I get it Smart TVs

500

00:29:31,110 --> 00:29:26,809

again understood the Internet of Things

501
00:29:37,020 --> 00:29:31,120
around your house ditto with that too

502
00:29:39,580 --> 00:29:37,030
but this was live on the show last night

503
00:29:44,950 --> 00:29:39,590
that is freaking me out

504
00:29:48,010 --> 00:29:44,960
and again we have various VPNs and

505
00:29:51,130 --> 00:29:48,020
things that we run with with IP

506
00:29:53,919 --> 00:29:51,140
protocols and and we hide things and and

507
00:29:55,360 --> 00:29:53,929
we have to I'm always running from

508
00:29:58,900 --> 00:29:55,370
hackers and people that want to bring

509
00:30:03,220 --> 00:29:58,910
this show down the amount of attempts

510
00:30:05,799 --> 00:30:03,230
per day on our servers and my email

511
00:30:10,690 --> 00:30:05,809
servers attempts per day a passwords

512
00:30:13,539 --> 00:30:10,700
number in the thousands and it's it's

513
00:30:16,720 --> 00:30:13,549

not any one person it's it's a variety

514

00:30:20,140 --> 00:30:16,730

of attacks so we are very protective

515

00:30:21,730 --> 00:30:20,150

here so that that's another layer of

516

00:30:24,549 --> 00:30:21,740

weirdness for me

517

00:30:26,919 --> 00:30:24,559

I haven't clicked you need to understand

518

00:30:30,190 --> 00:30:26,929

I haven't clicked searched I've only

519

00:30:32,740 --> 00:30:30,200

thought about and spoken about this and

520

00:30:39,419 --> 00:30:32,750

last night it was live on the show it

521

00:30:44,169 --> 00:30:39,429

wasn't on my phone I am just blown away

522

00:30:46,900 --> 00:30:44,179

so now that I know I am convinced I have

523

00:30:50,440 --> 00:30:46,910

the proof that's it I know that this is

524

00:30:54,100 --> 00:30:50,450

going on how what when where and what

525

00:30:59,650 --> 00:30:54,110

the technology is I am going to find out

526

00:31:03,310 --> 00:30:59,660

I will I what Zuckerberg said last month

527

00:31:05,980 --> 00:31:03,320

in Washington DC was clearly a lie and

528

00:31:08,200 --> 00:31:05,990

not the truth and for everybody else out

529

00:31:09,250 --> 00:31:08,210

there and that goes with Google and

530

00:31:11,050 --> 00:31:09,260

YouTube and

531

00:31:13,330 --> 00:31:11,060

adsense and all of the other advertising

532

00:31:15,550 --> 00:31:13,340

companies and the the software and the

533

00:31:19,810 --> 00:31:15,560

cleverness and how they are doing this

534

00:31:23,050 --> 00:31:19,820

it is it is going to get exposed I will

535

00:31:27,100 --> 00:31:23,060

find out and it I am going to just

536

00:31:29,590 --> 00:31:27,110

scream to the world and I will make sure

537

00:31:32,500 --> 00:31:29,600

I will make sure that it is exposed

538

00:31:37,600 --> 00:31:32,510

there's something going on and and and

539

00:31:41,200 --> 00:31:37,610

again to be clear if I was told that it

540

00:31:42,340 --> 00:31:41,210

is happening and they are doing it no

541

00:31:44,890 --> 00:31:42,350

harm no foul

542

00:31:46,900 --> 00:31:44,900

we know that it's going on if you are

543

00:31:49,300 --> 00:31:46,910

gonna say that you're not doing it and

544

00:31:51,760 --> 00:31:49,310

it is happening then you're trying to

545

00:31:53,410 --> 00:31:51,770

make a sucker out of me all of you and

546

00:31:56,680 --> 00:31:53,420

the people on this planet

547

00:31:59,500 --> 00:31:56,690

you're clearly lying and that's the

548

00:32:02,460 --> 00:31:59,510

uncool part and I want to catch him I

549

00:32:06,190 --> 00:32:02,470

want to catch him in that lie I know

550

00:32:07,810 --> 00:32:06,200

something is going on this is fade to

551
00:32:10,960 --> 00:32:07,820
black I'm Yours Jim you church tonight

552
00:32:12,790 --> 00:32:10,970
Tracey Garbett is here there's gonna be

553
00:32:15,760 --> 00:32:12,800
a conversation and a show that you are

554
00:32:18,190 --> 00:32:15,770
gonna remember for a very long time I'm

555
00:32:21,370 --> 00:32:18,200
very excited about this and this is

556
00:32:24,190 --> 00:32:21,380
clearly not the last time she's gonna be

557
00:32:27,040 --> 00:32:24,200
on this show tonight it's Tracy Garbett

558
00:32:30,580 --> 00:32:27,050
tomorrow night open lines say tonight

559
00:32:32,710 --> 00:32:30,590
all night long and for some reason you

560
00:32:33,730 --> 00:32:32,720
know what the NSA I know I know they're

561
00:32:37,480 --> 00:32:33,740
listening right now

562
00:32:39,490 --> 00:32:37,490
do those AT&T concrete buildings going

563
00:32:44,950 --> 00:32:39,500

all the way across this country well

564

00:32:46,930 --> 00:32:44,960

you're not gonna win not this time no

565

00:32:50,110 --> 00:32:46,940

way it's fade to black

566

00:32:53,320 --> 00:32:50,120

thank you for being here with Rita and

567

00:32:55,630 --> 00:32:53,330

hi tonight it's gonna be a great show

568

00:32:59,560 --> 00:32:55,640

thank you fade to black I'm the game

569

00:33:03,760 --> 00:32:59,570

changer networking K tra the planet on

570

00:33:04,580 --> 00:33:03,770

the game changer network I'll be right

571

00:33:29,330 --> 00:33:04,590

back stay with us

572

00:33:32,840 --> 00:33:32,370

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

573

00:33:35,720 --> 00:33:32,850

black

574

00:33:38,700 --> 00:33:35,730

[Music]

575

00:33:42,210 --> 00:33:38,710

fade to black will now pause for Aiden

576
00:33:49,950 --> 00:33:42,220
identification the station that talks

577
00:33:52,620 --> 00:33:49,960
that kgr a radio when you take the beams

578
00:33:55,169 --> 00:33:52,630
from Central America with dashes of

579
00:33:57,570 --> 00:33:55,179
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

580
00:34:00,419 --> 00:33:57,580
roast it to the dark side of fade to

581
00:34:03,570 --> 00:34:00,429
black you create the ultimate brew of

582
00:34:07,350 --> 00:34:03,580
Fringe introducing the fade to black

583
00:34:09,930 --> 00:34:07,360
blend from River moon coffee yes River

584
00:34:11,579 --> 00:34:09,940
moons darkest customized roast was

585
00:34:15,210 --> 00:34:11,589
created for the love of

586
00:34:17,760 --> 00:34:15,220
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

587
00:34:21,000 --> 00:34:17,770
roasting and smoking the beans is in

588
00:34:25,200 --> 00:34:21,010

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

589

00:34:27,510 --> 00:34:25,210

I need my coffee deep with distinct

590

00:34:30,240 --> 00:34:27,520

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

591

00:34:32,669 --> 00:34:30,250

like the bunker leaning further into the

592

00:34:35,940 --> 00:34:32,679

darkness of the roast is fade to black

593

00:34:37,619 --> 00:34:35,950

blend from River moon coffee just click

594

00:34:40,919 --> 00:34:37,629

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

595

00:34:45,950 --> 00:34:40,929

and use the promo code F to B blend for

596

00:34:48,540 --> 00:34:45,960

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

597

00:34:50,849 --> 00:34:48,550

what can I say about the most popular

598

00:34:53,250 --> 00:34:50,859

tea on the Internet and what a customers

599

00:34:57,420 --> 00:34:53,260

say about life change to eat at get the

600

00:35:00,180 --> 00:34:57,430

tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

601
00:35:02,640 --> 00:35:00,190
the tea DICOM cannot make claims to how

602
00:35:04,650 --> 00:35:02,650
this product can enhance your health we

603
00:35:07,380 --> 00:35:04,660
cannot even post our testimonies without

604
00:35:09,839 --> 00:35:07,390
being in compliance so how do we get

605
00:35:12,300 --> 00:35:09,849
past the hump try our products that get

606
00:35:15,630 --> 00:35:12,310
the tea calm and see for yourself you

607
00:35:17,490 --> 00:35:15,640
can send us a testimony but we just

608
00:35:21,390 --> 00:35:17,500
can't post it bumper

609
00:35:23,040 --> 00:35:21,400
our products are GMO free and organic we

610
00:35:25,440 --> 00:35:23,050
pride ourself in being the best we can

611
00:35:28,170 --> 00:35:25,450
be and we urge you to take charge of

612
00:35:30,240 --> 00:35:28,180
your health we're loving you're strong

613
00:35:32,310 --> 00:35:30,250

and many of our customers have shared

614

00:35:35,310 --> 00:35:32,320

their successes with friends and family

615

00:35:39,050 --> 00:35:35,320

protect your colon log on to get the tea

616

00:35:45,560 --> 00:35:39,060

calm that's get the t-dot-com

617

00:35:51,050 --> 00:35:45,570

the t-dot-com get t.com nine out of ten

618

00:35:56,420 --> 00:35:51,060

geneticists agreed fade to black

619

00:36:00,800 --> 00:35:56,430

is not your father's radio show on the

620

00:36:07,160 --> 00:36:00,810

game changer radio network and k GRA the

621

00:36:08,780 --> 00:36:07,170

planet KCRA this summer tickets and

622

00:36:10,940 --> 00:36:08,790

hotel accommodations to the biggest

623

00:36:13,160 --> 00:36:10,950

conferences autograph books and DVDs

624

00:36:15,170 --> 00:36:13,170

chances to win all-inclusive conference

625

00:36:18,680 --> 00:36:15,180

cruises and private dinners with your

626
00:36:20,660 --> 00:36:18,690
favorite KCRA hosts click the contest to

627
00:36:22,760 --> 00:36:20,670
have a KCRA radio.com

628
00:36:25,250 --> 00:36:22,770
for your chance to win big this summer

629
00:36:32,749 --> 00:36:25,260
your contact for the best alternative

630
00:36:37,169 --> 00:36:35,549
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

631
00:36:42,509 --> 00:36:37,179
you're listening to Jimmy's George

632
00:37:00,780 --> 00:36:42,519
radio.com what opens combat and we're

633
00:37:04,270 --> 00:37:02,470
all right welcome back

634
00:37:06,760 --> 00:37:04,280
fade to black I'm no subete Church you

635
00:37:08,620 --> 00:37:06,770
can follow me on Twitter right now at J

636
00:37:10,390 --> 00:37:08,630
Church radio come over and hang out

637
00:37:13,420 --> 00:37:10,400
joining in the conversations we have

638
00:37:14,880 --> 00:37:13,430

both chat rooms open tonight too as well

639

00:37:19,060 --> 00:37:14,890

you can hang out there

640

00:37:21,520 --> 00:37:19,070

hashtag f2b is the sandbox tomorrow

641

00:37:23,470 --> 00:37:21,530

night is open lines all night long Jon

642

00:37:26,800 --> 00:37:23,480

Rappoport is on the road doing some

643

00:37:30,160 --> 00:37:26,810

research so it'll just be open lines you

644

00:37:33,460 --> 00:37:30,170

and I that's right The Fader not family

645

00:37:35,380 --> 00:37:33,470

tomorrow night on fader night tonight

646

00:37:36,790 --> 00:37:35,390

it's Tracy Garvin now I've been talking

647

00:37:40,150 --> 00:37:36,800

about this all week long I'm gonna

648

00:37:41,230 --> 00:37:40,160

introduce you to Tracy tonight and to

649

00:37:43,690 --> 00:37:41,240

the rest of the world

650

00:37:45,880 --> 00:37:43,700

Tracy earned her bachelor's degree in

651
00:37:47,890 --> 00:37:45,890
psychology in international studies at

652
00:37:50,860 --> 00:37:47,900
the University of South Florida st.

653
00:37:53,020 --> 00:37:50,870
Petersburg in 2016

654
00:37:55,450 --> 00:37:53,030
she founded and served as president for

655
00:37:58,090 --> 00:37:55,460
Big Sisters of psychology becoming a

656
00:38:00,430 --> 00:37:58,100
widely recognized leader who inspired

657
00:38:03,220 --> 00:38:00,440
many students on their self a journey

658
00:38:05,680 --> 00:38:03,230
discovery now Tracy is a professionally

659
00:38:07,450 --> 00:38:05,690
trained remote viewer whose work has

660
00:38:09,190 --> 00:38:07,460
been evaluated by several leading

661
00:38:11,110 --> 00:38:09,200
figures in the field including Paul

662
00:38:12,820 --> 00:38:11,120
elder and skip Atwater

663
00:38:15,630 --> 00:38:12,830

many of her remote views have been

664

00:38:17,920 --> 00:38:15,640

regarded as exceptional including a

665

00:38:20,890 --> 00:38:17,930

striking example of accurately

666

00:38:22,900 --> 00:38:20,900

perceiving a location 2600 miles away

667

00:38:26,980 --> 00:38:22,910

through the eyes and sense organ of

668

00:38:29,560 --> 00:38:26,990

another person tracy has also had a

669

00:38:32,440 --> 00:38:29,570

number of direct contact experiences

670

00:38:35,140 --> 00:38:32,450

with apparent non-human intelligences

671

00:38:37,930 --> 00:38:35,150

all of which she has carefully recorded

672

00:38:40,090 --> 00:38:37,940

and one of which occurred while present

673

00:38:43,000 --> 00:38:40,100

with another witness and we will discuss

674

00:38:45,550 --> 00:38:43,010

this tonight too as well she views her

675

00:38:47,710 --> 00:38:45,560

contact experiences enter word on remote

676

00:38:50,460 --> 00:38:47,720

viewing as an outgrowth and extension of

677

00:38:53,110 --> 00:38:50,470

her lifelong spiritual and philosophical

678

00:38:55,120 --> 00:38:53,120

endeavors these include extensive

679

00:38:57,970 --> 00:38:55,130

training at the renowned Monroe

680

00:39:00,550 --> 00:38:57,980

Institute in Virginia as well as the

681

00:39:02,080 --> 00:39:00,560

rampa School of Enlightenment and I

682

00:39:03,010 --> 00:39:02,090

would like to welcome for the first time

683

00:39:05,380 --> 00:39:03,020

to fade to black

684

00:39:07,900 --> 00:39:05,390

Tracy garbage Tracey good evening how

685

00:39:08,830 --> 00:39:07,910

are you hi Jimmy I'm great thanks so

686

00:39:11,200 --> 00:39:08,840

much for having me on

687

00:39:12,110 --> 00:39:11,210

Tracy you get the first-time guests

688

00:39:18,710 --> 00:39:12,120

disclaimer

689

00:39:20,180 --> 00:39:18,720

tonight let's get I know you've been

690

00:39:22,550 --> 00:39:20,190

looking forward to it so let's just get

691

00:39:24,530 --> 00:39:22,560

it out of the way all right it's just

692

00:39:26,570 --> 00:39:24,540

you and I sitting on my couch having a

693

00:39:28,520 --> 00:39:26,580

conversation as friends where the

694

00:39:30,380 --> 00:39:28,530

conversation starts it starts where it

695

00:39:31,970 --> 00:39:30,390

ends it ends but we're gonna end as

696

00:39:34,100 --> 00:39:31,980

friends there you go

697

00:39:39,680 --> 00:39:34,110

you ready sounds good yeah let's do it

698

00:39:42,140 --> 00:39:39,690

so excited and there's a few things that

699

00:39:45,740 --> 00:39:42,150

I kind of want to get out of the way the

700

00:39:47,450 --> 00:39:45,750

first is this and then we're going to go

701
00:39:48,740 --> 00:39:47,460
backwards but I want to start a little

702
00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:48,750
bit in the present tense

703
00:39:57,440 --> 00:39:54,960
which is you you did a TED talk and the

704
00:39:59,030 --> 00:39:57,450
and and everybody can go and and look

705
00:40:01,730 --> 00:39:59,040
that up now if you wish I didn't average

706
00:40:05,030 --> 00:40:01,740
how his head in advance but you did a

707
00:40:08,240 --> 00:40:05,040
TED talk and which which I thought was

708
00:40:10,730 --> 00:40:08,250
quite amazing but the audience and this

709
00:40:13,610 --> 00:40:10,740
is what is the fascinating part the

710
00:40:18,890 --> 00:40:13,620
audience has no idea about remote

711
00:40:21,950 --> 00:40:18,900
viewing or ET or experience or and they

712
00:40:25,130 --> 00:40:21,960
don't have any idea and my point is this

713
00:40:28,940 --> 00:40:25,140

you never know who you are gonna meet

714

00:40:31,010 --> 00:40:28,950

who you walk past during the day or see

715

00:40:33,680 --> 00:40:31,020

at a TED talk that could be an

716

00:40:36,620 --> 00:40:33,690

experiencer they come in all sizes

717

00:40:39,560 --> 00:40:36,630

shapes and flavors don't they oh god

718

00:40:41,660 --> 00:40:39,570

that is so true that is so true I think

719

00:40:42,740 --> 00:40:41,670

about that when I get on planes and you

720

00:40:45,020 --> 00:40:42,750

know sometimes you talk to the person

721

00:40:47,300 --> 00:40:45,030

beside you sometimes you don't and I

722

00:40:50,150 --> 00:40:47,310

think sometimes you know that person

723

00:40:51,440 --> 00:40:50,160

could be a contact detour you know that

724

00:40:56,360 --> 00:40:51,450

person could have gone through something

725

00:40:57,740 --> 00:40:56,370

so unusual every once in a while you

726

00:40:59,630 --> 00:40:57,750

know think this and I'll get up the

727

00:41:01,730 --> 00:40:59,640

nerve to ask them and sort of dig in and

728

00:41:03,560 --> 00:41:01,740

you know and sometimes you don't but

729

00:41:05,510 --> 00:41:03,570

you're so right you just never know

730

00:41:09,020 --> 00:41:05,520

what's going on in people's lives and

731

00:41:11,450 --> 00:41:09,030

the way that you are perceived I mean

732

00:41:12,980 --> 00:41:11,460

for instance when you get up there at

733

00:41:16,640 --> 00:41:12,990

your TED talk right and you go now

734

00:41:19,970 --> 00:41:16,650

before I get started you know I remote

735

00:41:24,170 --> 00:41:19,980

viewing and I think I've met et let's

736

00:41:25,770 --> 00:41:24,180

continue now right the perception is

737

00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:25,780

immediately changed

738

00:41:31,670 --> 00:41:28,480

for you is that fair oh yeah absolutely

739

00:41:35,370 --> 00:41:31,680

I feel like especially in academia

740

00:41:39,390 --> 00:41:35,380

because that was the context that I did

741

00:41:40,830 --> 00:41:39,400

that particular TEDx talk in yeah I

742

00:41:42,090 --> 00:41:40,840

don't know what would have happened my

743

00:41:44,310 --> 00:41:42,100

credibility would have been gone just

744

00:41:49,020 --> 00:41:44,320

like that for one thing and it's not

745

00:41:51,720 --> 00:41:49,030

fair is it no it's very unfortunate but

746

00:41:54,810 --> 00:41:51,730

it's it's true in a lot of cases

747

00:41:57,210 --> 00:41:54,820

particularly that context and you know

748

00:42:00,870 --> 00:41:57,220

out there in society yeah for sure

749

00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:00,880

now that it is it is so let's let's back

750

00:42:09,270 --> 00:42:03,760

up a little bit here bachelor's degree

751
00:42:13,800 --> 00:42:09,280
in psychology right a pretty solid CV in

752
00:42:18,230 --> 00:42:13,810
and background but did you have anything

753
00:42:21,060 --> 00:42:18,240
that you may have kept in the closet

754
00:42:27,770 --> 00:42:21,070
growing up did you have any experiences

755
00:42:31,050 --> 00:42:27,780
what were your parents like I did have

756
00:42:35,160 --> 00:42:31,060
experiences if you're talking our type

757
00:42:41,040 --> 00:42:35,170
of experiences I did have unusual things

758
00:42:44,340 --> 00:42:41,050
happening as a child my parents didn't

759
00:42:48,750 --> 00:42:44,350
really know other than the fact that I

760
00:42:52,160 --> 00:42:48,760
was had this debilitating fear of the

761
00:42:57,210 --> 00:42:52,170
dark that they sort of had to deal with

762
00:42:59,460 --> 00:42:57,220
and I had that thrid as well my parents

763
00:43:01,770 --> 00:42:59,470

as far as what they were like my father

764

00:43:04,620 --> 00:43:01,780

I always jokingly say was the epitome of

765

00:43:06,450 --> 00:43:04,630

the son this bold charismatic man and my

766

00:43:11,310 --> 00:43:06,460

mother was the epitome of the moon she

767

00:43:17,510 --> 00:43:11,320

was she is intuitive quiet gentle

768

00:43:21,960 --> 00:43:17,520

sensitive and and so and Canadian and

769

00:43:23,820 --> 00:43:21,970

Canadian that's right very true

770

00:43:26,790 --> 00:43:23,830

yes grew up in Canada spent almost my

771

00:43:28,170 --> 00:43:26,800

entire life in Canada and but they

772

00:43:30,210 --> 00:43:28,180

weren't I mean if you're if you're

773

00:43:32,490 --> 00:43:30,220

asking did they really know what was

774

00:43:33,960 --> 00:43:32,500

going on with me in terms of experiences

775

00:43:36,720 --> 00:43:33,970

is that what you're asking well there's

776

00:43:39,570 --> 00:43:36,730

that part we always need to discuss that

777

00:43:42,270 --> 00:43:39,580

I mean these are these things too

778

00:43:44,010 --> 00:43:42,280

you discussed with your parents or like

779

00:43:44,760 --> 00:43:44,020

I said is this stuff that you kept in

780

00:43:48,420 --> 00:43:44,770

the closet

781

00:43:50,760 --> 00:43:48,430

okay I see well I pretty much I would

782

00:43:53,160 --> 00:43:50,770

say I kept it in the closet for the most

783

00:43:58,980 --> 00:43:53,170

part and when things started really

784

00:44:03,300 --> 00:43:58,990

turning up in early adulthood you know

785

00:44:06,720 --> 00:44:03,310

the frequency was are really increasing

786

00:44:09,750 --> 00:44:06,730

I didn't tell I don't think I told my

787

00:44:11,640 --> 00:44:09,760

mother right away but because they kept

788

00:44:13,020 --> 00:44:11,650

happening more and more and more there

789

00:44:13,620 --> 00:44:13,030

was a point where I started to bring her

790

00:44:16,230 --> 00:44:13,630

in on it

791

00:44:21,510 --> 00:44:16,240

and it was just a sort of a slow process

792

00:44:23,460 --> 00:44:21,520

of warming her up I guess I was always

793

00:44:26,970 --> 00:44:23,470

aware that I needed to sort of maintain

794

00:44:29,430 --> 00:44:26,980

my credibility even with my my parents I

795

00:44:31,290 --> 00:44:29,440

never ever spoke to my dad about

796

00:44:33,570 --> 00:44:31,300

anything but my mother is a little more

797

00:44:39,000 --> 00:44:33,580

open you know being that sort of more

798

00:44:41,130 --> 00:44:39,010

intuitive sensitive type she when I

799

00:44:44,670 --> 00:44:41,140

would talk about things she could sort

800

00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:44,680

of relate and bringing it closer up to

801
00:44:51,300 --> 00:44:47,440
current day my mother has had some

802
00:44:56,610 --> 00:44:51,310
experiences not sort of contact with et

803
00:44:59,670 --> 00:44:56,620
or but more a paranormal visitation from

804
00:45:02,340 --> 00:44:59,680
my father after he passed so she's far

805
00:45:05,580 --> 00:45:02,350
more open my mother is watching ancient

806
00:45:07,560 --> 00:45:05,590
aliens now so we came a long way you

807
00:45:10,710 --> 00:45:07,570
know I can talk to her about pretty much

808
00:45:12,930 --> 00:45:10,720
everything but it was a slow slow build

809
00:45:16,740 --> 00:45:12,940
so I was kind of in the closet for a

810
00:45:18,300 --> 00:45:16,750
while and but but I'm in a good place

811
00:45:21,170 --> 00:45:18,310
with my mom now I can talk to her about

812
00:45:24,300 --> 00:45:21,180
anything is she listening right now Oh

813
00:45:27,750 --> 00:45:24,310

she'll probably listen to it later okay

814

00:45:30,030 --> 00:45:27,760

this is a little too late I'm just

815

00:45:35,070 --> 00:45:30,040

wondering what is gonna get disclosed

816

00:45:37,350 --> 00:45:35,080

tonight that will be fine it'll be fine

817

00:45:41,280 --> 00:45:37,360

she she knows like some of the things

818

00:45:43,140 --> 00:45:41,290

I'll tell you tonight there was a time

819

00:45:46,020 --> 00:45:43,150

where I didn't really talk to her that

820

00:45:50,400 --> 00:45:46,030

much and when some of these experiences

821

00:45:52,050 --> 00:45:50,410

happened I called my mother first thing

822

00:45:53,220 --> 00:45:52,060

in the morning because I I knew

823

00:45:56,790 --> 00:45:53,230

something was

824

00:45:59,430 --> 00:45:56,800

happening to me and my natural reaction

825

00:46:02,190 --> 00:45:59,440

was to go to my mother did you start -

826

00:46:04,109 --> 00:46:02,200

did you did you start to research did

827

00:46:06,630 --> 00:46:04,119

you start to look into this and maybe

828

00:46:10,680 --> 00:46:06,640

collect some books and and go down that

829

00:46:13,080 --> 00:46:10,690

road yes I have books all around me I

830

00:46:15,450 --> 00:46:13,090

sort of had the history the historical

831

00:46:17,370 --> 00:46:15,460

collection from the beginning what I was

832

00:46:20,099 --> 00:46:17,380

looking into sort of spiritual

833

00:46:22,410 --> 00:46:20,109

philosophies and mediumship and more

834

00:46:25,740 --> 00:46:22,420

paranormal and all these types of realms

835

00:46:29,520 --> 00:46:25,750

and sort of the progression from there

836

00:46:31,170 --> 00:46:29,530

so yeah I was into books videos teachers

837

00:46:33,150 --> 00:46:31,180

I was going to different retreats

838

00:46:36,480 --> 00:46:33,160

anything I could get my hands on I

839

00:46:39,570 --> 00:46:36,490

really wanted to know I knew something

840

00:46:47,430 --> 00:46:39,580

was interacting with me and it kept

841

00:46:49,410 --> 00:46:47,440

changing and all I could do was I keep

842

00:46:52,380 --> 00:46:49,420

going to the buffet that was available

843

00:46:56,520 --> 00:46:52,390

out there on paranormal and these types

844

00:46:59,940 --> 00:46:56,530

of things and you know try things ponder

845

00:47:04,849 --> 00:46:59,950

them build theories try to corroborate

846

00:47:09,570 --> 00:47:04,859

them you know right and how did that

847

00:47:15,349 --> 00:47:09,580

conflict or not with with psychology and

848

00:47:18,270 --> 00:47:15,359

your education well

849

00:47:19,980 --> 00:47:18,280

psychology kind of stays away from a lot

850

00:47:23,609 --> 00:47:19,990

of this doesn't it especially yeah

851

00:47:25,680 --> 00:47:23,619

exactly yeah psychology is all about

852

00:47:27,480 --> 00:47:25,690

pathology and telling a psychologist

853

00:47:30,450 --> 00:47:27,490

about a lot of these things there's a

854

00:47:33,690 --> 00:47:30,460

there's actually an element of caution

855

00:47:36,240 --> 00:47:33,700

and potential danger there but I I

856

00:47:39,750 --> 00:47:36,250

should qualify that there's also safety

857

00:47:41,940 --> 00:47:39,760

there if something actually is wrong you

858

00:47:45,300 --> 00:47:41,950

know something if there is schizophrenia

859

00:47:47,310 --> 00:47:45,310

or there that you know disassociative

860

00:47:49,380 --> 00:47:47,320

identity disorder or something else

861

00:47:52,859 --> 00:47:49,390

going on yeah then psychology is a good

862

00:47:53,940 --> 00:47:52,869

thing but as far as my experiences no it

863

00:47:58,170 --> 00:47:53,950

didn't help at all

864

00:48:01,920 --> 00:47:58,180

it though it was dead ends it was the

865

00:48:06,480 --> 00:48:01,930

only form of psychology that is

866

00:48:09,359 --> 00:48:06,490

inclusive and whole a more holistic and

867

00:48:12,930 --> 00:48:09,369

cognizes these parts are transpersonal

868

00:48:14,550 --> 00:48:12,940

psychology psychology that you know goes

869

00:48:17,010 --> 00:48:14,560

beyond the personality and depth

870

00:48:19,050 --> 00:48:17,020

psychology which is sort of similar but

871

00:48:20,880 --> 00:48:19,060

where where I took a lot of my

872

00:48:23,700 --> 00:48:20,890

psychology here on the East Coast in

873

00:48:26,100 --> 00:48:23,710

Florida they was almost never even

874

00:48:29,550 --> 00:48:26,110

mentioned a lot of the the young

875

00:48:31,890 --> 00:48:29,560

students in my class had never heard of

876

00:48:33,990 --> 00:48:31,900

these before and you know it's funny

877

00:48:37,230 --> 00:48:34,000

because I had experiences happening I

878

00:48:38,850 --> 00:48:37,240

made it a point in every single class

879

00:48:42,050 --> 00:48:38,860

that I was in when we introduced

880

00:48:44,670 --> 00:48:42,060

ourselves to say these were my real

881

00:48:46,440 --> 00:48:44,680

passions in psychology even though they

882

00:48:48,600 --> 00:48:46,450

weren't being taught here and then it

883

00:48:51,480 --> 00:48:48,610

would be natural for these young 20 year

884

00:48:53,460 --> 00:48:51,490

olds to ask what is that and I kind of

885

00:48:57,090 --> 00:48:53,470

had this um you know I was going through

886

00:49:00,590 --> 00:48:57,100

my own exploration but I also was always

887

00:49:05,010 --> 00:49:00,600

conscious of throwing out these seeds

888

00:49:06,930 --> 00:49:05,020

for these young folks knowing like you

889

00:49:08,670 --> 00:49:06,940

were saying in the beginning you never

890

00:49:10,200 --> 00:49:08,680

know what people are going through I'm

891

00:49:12,720 --> 00:49:10,210

thinking that while I'm looking at them

892

00:49:15,060 --> 00:49:12,730

all the time how many of them are having

893

00:49:18,240 --> 00:49:15,070

contact experiences or things that are

894

00:49:19,590 --> 00:49:18,250

scaring them or even sleep paralysis and

895

00:49:23,940 --> 00:49:19,600

they don't know what it is and it's not

896

00:49:26,970 --> 00:49:23,950

being acknowledged so it was a fun thing

897

00:49:30,240 --> 00:49:26,980

for me I kind of was building into my

898

00:49:33,090 --> 00:49:30,250

psychology degree what I wanted by

899

00:49:36,030 --> 00:49:33,100

reaching out to these younger students

900

00:49:42,180 --> 00:49:36,040

is interesting well and did you find it

901

00:49:44,730 --> 00:49:42,190

strange that you know your your life

902

00:49:48,570 --> 00:49:44,740

nobody can take that from you nobody can

903

00:49:50,550 --> 00:49:48,580

tell you that it's no either it's not

904

00:49:54,900 --> 00:49:50,560

happening or it's not real or it's not

905

00:49:57,630 --> 00:49:54,910

no that's your own experiences and your

906

00:50:02,780 --> 00:49:57,640

own truth and then defined it not

907

00:50:06,330 --> 00:50:02,790

addressed in academia that it's either

908

00:50:09,990 --> 00:50:06,340

denial on academia spart or they don't

909

00:50:12,570 --> 00:50:10,000

do they choose not to address for

910

00:50:14,070 --> 00:50:12,580

whatever reason and you're going through

911

00:50:18,570 --> 00:50:14,080

that because you're seeing both sides of

912

00:50:20,819 --> 00:50:18,580

the fence yeah it's very frustrating I

913

00:50:24,569 --> 00:50:20,829

mean the closest you can get to it

914

00:50:28,200 --> 00:50:24,579

there is a little bit psychology of

915

00:50:31,019 --> 00:50:28,210

religion had a chapter on mysticism and

916

00:50:33,180 --> 00:50:31,029

it would you know sort of dabble

917

00:50:36,809 --> 00:50:33,190

slightly but yes it was very very

918

00:50:39,720 --> 00:50:36,819

frustrating and you know I can tell you

919

00:50:41,999 --> 00:50:39,730

a story later on but the school flat-out

920

00:50:44,339 --> 00:50:42,009

rejected something I was doing in my own

921

00:50:50,089 --> 00:50:44,349

organization as soon as the word UFO

922

00:50:54,390 --> 00:50:50,099

came on yeah there isn't a chapter on

923

00:50:57,210 --> 00:50:54,400

UFO contactees in psychology 101 you

924

00:51:02,240 --> 00:50:57,220

know a primer no I don't think that that

925

00:51:07,039 --> 00:51:02,250

happens and I understand that and then

926

00:51:09,829 --> 00:51:07,049

what I wanted to ask you next is the

927

00:51:12,390 --> 00:51:09,839

experiences that you were going through

928

00:51:17,490 --> 00:51:12,400

up to that point I'm talking about

929

00:51:22,170 --> 00:51:17,500

college were they physical were they in

930

00:51:24,480 --> 00:51:22,180

a dream state how channeling you know

931

00:51:28,650 --> 00:51:24,490

however how were how are they happening

932

00:51:31,710 --> 00:51:28,660

for you honestly there's such a huge

933

00:51:34,109 --> 00:51:31,720

variety of things that happened some

934

00:51:36,299 --> 00:51:34,119

things happened in a waking State they

935

00:51:38,009 --> 00:51:36,309

seemed I'm just kind of trying to go

936

00:51:39,599 --> 00:51:38,019

chronologically in my mind to answer

937

00:51:41,789 --> 00:51:39,609

this question sure

938

00:51:44,309 --> 00:51:41,799

yeah I think they sort of started off

939

00:51:45,839 --> 00:51:44,319

they were more paranormal sensing these

940

00:51:48,930 --> 00:51:45,849

beings around me there was interaction

941

00:51:50,519 --> 00:51:48,940

and eventually what started happening

942

00:51:53,190 --> 00:51:50,529

was there were there was a type where

943

00:51:58,109 --> 00:51:53,200

there was some validation so I knew that

944

00:51:59,999 --> 00:51:58,119

this was something real I've had types

945

00:52:04,140 --> 00:52:00,009

that have occurred in an out-of-body

946

00:52:08,370 --> 00:52:04,150

state where I'm having physiological

947

00:52:12,210 --> 00:52:08,380

sensations happening to my body and I am

948

00:52:15,509 --> 00:52:12,220

hearing a group around me and they are

949

00:52:18,299 --> 00:52:15,519

interacting with me so there was a

950

00:52:20,370 --> 00:52:18,309

physical component there it was a it was

951
00:52:23,190 --> 00:52:20,380
an out-of-body experience where I you

952
00:52:26,789 --> 00:52:23,200
know I had all my cognitive faculties

953
00:52:30,059 --> 00:52:26,799
it seemed intact but I was in this state

954
00:52:32,640 --> 00:52:30,069
of euphoria that's that's another kind

955
00:52:33,840 --> 00:52:32,650
I've had some where they've happened in

956
00:52:36,210 --> 00:52:33,850
dreams

957
00:52:39,120 --> 00:52:36,220
primarily I've had some where they begin

958
00:52:40,890 --> 00:52:39,130
outside of the dream where you know

959
00:52:42,900 --> 00:52:40,900
something is in your room and then you

960
00:52:45,030 --> 00:52:42,910
do something that is you act in an

961
00:52:46,890 --> 00:52:45,040
unusual way that you wouldn't normally

962
00:52:48,930 --> 00:52:46,900
you break your routines and you get into

963
00:52:54,290 --> 00:52:48,940

bed and then boom you're asleep it

964

00:52:58,140 --> 00:52:54,300

continues in a dream I've had a fully

965

00:53:04,080 --> 00:52:58,150

conscious situation where a being

966

00:53:06,030 --> 00:53:04,090

appeared with a witness I have had so

967

00:53:07,410 --> 00:53:06,040

there's a there's a real mix dream and

968

00:53:08,610 --> 00:53:07,420

then there's the kind that I'm sure many

969

00:53:11,070 --> 00:53:08,620

of us have had where we're kind of in

970

00:53:14,670 --> 00:53:11,080

that in-between state hypnagogic state

971

00:53:18,210 --> 00:53:14,680

when we are we're starting to wake up

972

00:53:19,380 --> 00:53:18,220

and something occurs in our room this

973

00:53:21,240 --> 00:53:19,390

could be in the middle of the night or

974

00:53:25,320 --> 00:53:21,250

for me for some reason this was

975

00:53:27,930 --> 00:53:25,330

happening in the morning when I'm about

976
00:53:30,300 --> 00:53:27,940
to wake up I'm super close and there

977
00:53:32,490 --> 00:53:30,310
were I couldn't see them but I could

978
00:53:39,150 --> 00:53:32,500
hear them perfectly talking over top of

979
00:53:43,200 --> 00:53:39,160
me so there's such a range going on now

980
00:53:45,450 --> 00:53:43,210
then and I find all of that interesting

981
00:53:47,070 --> 00:53:45,460
and the audience is listening and

982
00:53:49,610 --> 00:53:47,080
they're going down the check boxes yep

983
00:53:56,120 --> 00:53:49,620
that happened to me yep that I'm sure

984
00:54:00,480 --> 00:53:56,130
I'm doing it myself right here so and I

985
00:54:04,230 --> 00:54:00,490
read I collected I went out and did

986
00:54:08,760 --> 00:54:04,240
everything that I could to to read what

987
00:54:11,400 --> 00:54:08,770
were some of the books that you went and

988
00:54:14,640 --> 00:54:11,410

researched and read I mean what an

989

00:54:17,760 --> 00:54:14,650

interrupted journey or Betty Ann

990

00:54:19,410 --> 00:54:17,770

Driessen did to you just go back to some

991

00:54:22,320 --> 00:54:19,420

of the early John Mack stuff what did

992

00:54:27,510 --> 00:54:22,330

you what did you go and find well let's

993

00:54:31,770 --> 00:54:27,520

see to be honest I I did dabble in some

994

00:54:33,960 --> 00:54:31,780

of that in the beginning when it was

995

00:54:36,300 --> 00:54:33,970

more paranormal I was you know I was

996

00:54:39,150 --> 00:54:36,310

dabbling those in those realms and I

997

00:54:42,300 --> 00:54:39,160

want I was always going to experience

998

00:54:45,000 --> 00:54:42,310

all teachers because I wanted to learn

999

00:54:47,430 --> 00:54:45,010

from them and I also wanted to you know

1000

00:54:51,630 --> 00:54:47,440

build a framework and try and

1001
00:54:55,559 --> 00:54:51,640
feel safe with what was going on just

1002
00:54:57,420 --> 00:54:55,569
trying to think what else I went into

1003
00:55:00,270 --> 00:54:57,430
some channeling stuff I went into the

1004
00:55:03,690 --> 00:55:00,280
set books hold on hold on hold on hold

1005
00:55:06,540 --> 00:55:03,700
on hold on hold on Ola that was one of

1006
00:55:11,300 --> 00:55:06,550
the great comments I've heard anybody

1007
00:55:13,859 --> 00:55:11,310
say you were trying to feel safe yeah I

1008
00:55:16,950 --> 00:55:13,869
was I was and I'm sure a lot of other

1009
00:55:19,140 --> 00:55:16,960
people were too trying trying to feel

1010
00:55:23,990 --> 00:55:19,150
safe but and trying to feel build a

1011
00:55:26,670 --> 00:55:24,000
framework because I mean something is

1012
00:55:28,859 --> 00:55:26,680
interacting with us we don't know if

1013
00:55:30,059 --> 00:55:28,869

it's coming from another dimension I

1014

00:55:31,559 --> 00:55:30,069

mean at the time I wasn't even thinking

1015

00:55:33,930 --> 00:55:31,569

about dimensions that you know or

1016

00:55:36,870 --> 00:55:33,940

anything like that all I knew is

1017

00:55:41,190 --> 00:55:36,880

something was interacting with me so I

1018

00:55:45,750 --> 00:55:41,200

had no control over my life I had no

1019

00:55:49,380 --> 00:55:45,760

people that I could talk to what do you

1020

00:55:51,180 --> 00:55:49,390

do your this is a quite an interesting

1021

00:55:54,120 --> 00:55:51,190

time in a person's life and yeah I know

1022

00:55:56,130 --> 00:55:54,130

all these people listening oh yeah I've

1023

00:55:58,829 --> 00:55:56,140

gone through this as well but we are

1024

00:56:03,030 --> 00:55:58,839

we're trying to build a framework of

1025

00:56:05,849 --> 00:56:03,040

control that makes us feel safe and

1026
00:56:08,970 --> 00:56:05,859
allows us to carry on because you know

1027
00:56:10,050 --> 00:56:08,980
we're bracing we have to prepare for you

1028
00:56:15,030 --> 00:56:10,060
know what's going to happen in the

1029
00:56:18,900 --> 00:56:15,040
future and it has changed over time so

1030
00:56:23,420 --> 00:56:18,910
yeah trying to feel safe is a big deal

1031
00:56:27,900 --> 00:56:23,430
and as you as you started to not only

1032
00:56:31,079 --> 00:56:27,910
seek out guidance and and other teachers

1033
00:56:33,950 --> 00:56:31,089
and stuff and and read about this were

1034
00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:33,960
you finding some parallels and

1035
00:56:39,690 --> 00:56:36,640
connection between your own experiences

1036
00:56:43,319 --> 00:56:39,700
and what others were having out there

1037
00:56:45,839 --> 00:56:43,329
which showed you that maybe you're just

1038
00:56:47,220 --> 00:56:45,849

not playing nuts you know which is

1039

00:56:51,720 --> 00:56:47,230

something that had to go through your

1040

00:56:53,220 --> 00:56:51,730

mind many times yeah I mean it was a it

1041

00:56:55,980 --> 00:56:53,230

was a slow build again through

1042

00:56:59,460 --> 00:56:55,990

mediumship at the very beginning and the

1043

00:57:01,200 --> 00:56:59,470

paranormal but yeah I did I did start to

1044

00:57:04,080 --> 00:57:01,210

find other people

1045

00:57:07,140 --> 00:57:04,090

I did start to realize it was happening

1046

00:57:09,120 --> 00:57:07,150

to others it felt so good honestly it

1047

00:57:11,430 --> 00:57:09,130

feels so good to find other people it's

1048

00:57:14,430 --> 00:57:11,440

so good to find groups it's so good to

1049

00:57:17,010 --> 00:57:14,440

find teachers and even when they don't

1050

00:57:22,620 --> 00:57:17,020

fully resonate with you or you know it's

1051
00:57:25,140 --> 00:57:22,630
still good to go through that and take

1052
00:57:28,110 --> 00:57:25,150
what you need to help the ego feel safe

1053
00:57:33,830 --> 00:57:28,120
that's right so yeah yeah it's important

1054
00:57:37,470 --> 00:57:33,840
and what does it do for you one as a

1055
00:57:40,920 --> 00:57:37,480
psychology major first off and and

1056
00:57:43,980 --> 00:57:40,930
second when you're looking at the status

1057
00:57:46,650 --> 00:57:43,990
quo where that picture and that Dogma

1058
00:57:49,710 --> 00:57:46,660
that is is painted for the world that

1059
00:57:52,620 --> 00:57:49,720
everything is is quite normal there's

1060
00:57:56,370 --> 00:57:52,630
nothing else to see here just move on I

1061
00:58:01,980 --> 00:57:56,380
can live your life by consume and work

1062
00:58:04,620 --> 00:58:01,990
right yeah and and and surely that's the

1063
00:58:07,440 --> 00:58:04,630

opposite right that is not the case now

1064

00:58:07,980 --> 00:58:07,450

you know that the world is not what it

1065

00:58:11,130 --> 00:58:07,990

seems

1066

00:58:14,100 --> 00:58:11,140

right the consensus reality that we've

1067

00:58:17,390 --> 00:58:14,110

come that we grew up conditioned in and

1068

00:58:21,240 --> 00:58:17,400

socialized in is not what it appears

1069

00:58:22,980 --> 00:58:21,250

it's not what it appears and so we

1070

00:58:26,040 --> 00:58:22,990

aren't living in the paradigm that we

1071

00:58:26,670 --> 00:58:26,050

thought we were and how do we reconcile

1072

00:58:29,880 --> 00:58:26,680

that

1073

00:58:32,310 --> 00:58:29,890

did you ever we're gonna head towards a

1074

00:58:34,440 --> 00:58:32,320

break here in about three minutes did

1075

00:58:37,200 --> 00:58:34,450

you ever find a teacher or a professor

1076

00:58:43,800 --> 00:58:37,210

in school that you could confide in that

1077

00:58:46,040 --> 00:58:43,810

maybe understood this well no I did

1078

00:58:48,780 --> 00:58:46,050

actually but I I didn't so much in

1079

00:58:52,650 --> 00:58:48,790

psychology the International Studies

1080

00:58:55,800 --> 00:58:52,660

part of my degree I did that through the

1081

00:58:58,590 --> 00:58:55,810

lens of a lot of anthropology or a world

1082

00:59:02,040 --> 00:58:58,600

religion and this type of thing there

1083

00:59:06,120 --> 00:59:02,050

was a professor in medical anthropology

1084

00:59:08,220 --> 00:59:06,130

that studies tribes around the world as

1085

00:59:13,480 --> 00:59:08,230

it pertains to medicine and compares it

1086

00:59:15,400 --> 00:59:13,490

to the Western world and she was amazing

1087

00:59:17,109 --> 00:59:15,410

Shh you know because all of these tribes

1088

00:59:21,460 --> 00:59:17,119

around the world this is normal

1089

00:59:23,980 --> 00:59:21,470

commonplace right the basis of all

1090

00:59:26,680 --> 00:59:23,990

healing and medicine is spiritual

1091

00:59:29,260 --> 00:59:26,690

balance and that means dealing with all

1092

00:59:32,140 --> 00:59:29,270

of you know they believe in these

1093

00:59:32,830 --> 00:59:32,150

entities they believe in they believe in

1094

00:59:36,940 --> 00:59:32,840

all of this

1095

00:59:40,210 --> 00:59:36,950

so she's open to all of it so that is

1096

00:59:44,350 --> 00:59:40,220

where I found some solace and some peace

1097

00:59:46,780 --> 00:59:44,360

and she actually encouraged me to study

1098

00:59:52,780 --> 00:59:46,790

what I wanted so and to do and present

1099

00:59:55,630 --> 00:59:52,790

on what I wanted so I studied Tibetan

1100

00:59:57,670 --> 00:59:55,640

dream yoga which is a form of lucid

1101
01:00:01,450 --> 00:59:57,680
dreaming to learn more about you know

1102
01:00:03,609 --> 01:00:01,460
what but that was all about and a whole

1103
01:00:05,140 --> 01:00:03,619
variety of things but though that was

1104
01:00:08,170 --> 01:00:05,150
all through medical anthropology I was

1105
01:00:11,080 --> 01:00:08,180
so surprised that that that was where I

1106
01:00:15,820 --> 01:00:11,090
found I could talk about these things

1107
01:00:17,830 --> 01:00:15,830
and yeah yeah and so today and when we

1108
01:00:19,840 --> 01:00:17,840
come back we're gonna you know focus on

1109
01:00:21,550 --> 01:00:19,850
a couple of your experiences I don't

1110
01:00:25,750 --> 01:00:21,560
want to discuss remote viewing too as

1111
01:00:29,200 --> 01:00:25,760
well but today how comfortable now are

1112
01:00:31,390 --> 01:00:29,210
you you know with yourself when you hear

1113
01:00:33,940 --> 01:00:31,400

about these other experiences or have us

1114

01:00:36,760 --> 01:00:33,950

you know these sightings or more you

1115

01:00:39,099 --> 01:00:36,770

know how comfortable are you I'll tell

1116

01:00:41,980 --> 01:00:39,109

you how comfortable I am I I often have

1117

01:00:46,390 --> 01:00:41,990

said you know just see how far you can

1118

01:00:47,710 --> 01:00:46,400

push me it's I am so comfortable I am so

1119

01:00:54,040 --> 01:00:47,720

comfortable because of what has happened

1120

01:00:57,520 --> 01:00:54,050

to me I will throw myself out there for

1121

01:01:01,060 --> 01:00:57,530

anyone who you know needs to talk about

1122

01:01:02,790 --> 01:01:01,070

these things I I've just I've done a lot

1123

01:01:06,670 --> 01:01:02,800

of exploring I've spent many years

1124

01:01:13,150 --> 01:01:06,680

reconciling this I I have had a lot

1125

01:01:15,820 --> 01:01:13,160

happen so I I feel very solid and stable

1126

01:01:18,630 --> 01:01:15,830

I would say I've done enough research

1127

01:01:22,359 --> 01:01:18,640

and gone through enough that my ego

1128

01:01:26,109 --> 01:01:22,369

feels safe and my framework feels good

1129

01:01:27,310 --> 01:01:26,119

and stable so you know so I'm not

1130

01:01:30,970 --> 01:01:27,320

questioning my

1131

01:01:36,370 --> 01:01:30,980

anymore I'm not I'm not doubting myself

1132

01:01:39,970 --> 01:01:36,380

I I know what happened and I I feel good

1133

01:01:41,920 --> 01:01:39,980

about it now so and when you go to we've

1134

01:01:46,180 --> 01:01:41,930

got about one minute when you go to

1135

01:01:47,560 --> 01:01:46,190

conferences and you walk around you

1136

01:01:50,260 --> 01:01:47,570

don't even have to say anything I'm

1137

01:01:53,740 --> 01:01:50,270

saying when you walk around and you're

1138

01:01:55,930 --> 01:01:53,750

with others is it like the most

1139

01:01:59,770 --> 01:01:55,940

comfortable coolest thing that you can

1140

01:02:01,270 --> 01:01:59,780

possibly experience oh yeah it is you

1141

01:02:04,630 --> 01:02:01,280

know I just want to say the very first

1142

01:02:07,240 --> 01:02:04,640

time I went to a UFO conference I came

1143

01:02:11,020 --> 01:02:07,250

away saying you know these were some of

1144

01:02:14,650 --> 01:02:11,030

the most open hearted people I'd ever

1145

01:02:16,420 --> 01:02:14,660

met I I just thought it was not even

1146

01:02:17,830 --> 01:02:16,430

close to some of the other paranormal

1147

01:02:21,460 --> 01:02:17,840

ones I just thought these people have

1148

01:02:24,790 --> 01:02:21,470

had something so fantastic changed their

1149

01:02:28,150 --> 01:02:24,800

whole worldview and and they're just

1150

01:02:31,180 --> 01:02:28,160

these unique open-hearted beings who are

1151

01:02:34,140 --> 01:02:31,190

so willing to share and so I loved them

1152

01:02:36,760 --> 01:02:34,150

right away for that exact reason yeah I

1153

01:02:40,840 --> 01:02:36,770

experienced the same thing

1154

01:02:42,790 --> 01:02:40,850

in that I know individually don't not

1155

01:02:44,710 --> 01:02:42,800

not the collective but when you go down

1156

01:02:46,390 --> 01:02:44,720

you know not the mind you know let's go

1157

01:02:49,990 --> 01:02:46,400

to the micro side of it when you go to

1158

01:02:53,710 --> 01:02:50,000

the individuals there is something so

1159

01:02:55,810 --> 01:02:53,720

profound and emotional and personal that

1160

01:02:59,590 --> 01:02:55,820

has happened in each one of their lives

1161

01:03:02,530 --> 01:02:59,600

that they are there and that's that's

1162

01:03:05,590 --> 01:03:02,540

what I find to be the most remarkable

1163

01:03:07,120 --> 01:03:05,600

and that's what I respect the most yeah

1164

01:03:09,790 --> 01:03:07,130

I love that one of my favorite things

1165

01:03:11,230 --> 01:03:09,800

was always sitting down at a table you

1166

01:03:12,910 --> 01:03:11,240

know filled with all strangers because I

1167

01:03:15,280 --> 01:03:12,920

used to go to them by myself always

1168

01:03:19,690 --> 01:03:15,290

right and just saying what brought you

1169

01:03:21,640 --> 01:03:19,700

here I do it all you know and people who

1170

01:03:25,600 --> 01:03:21,650

were shy who were going I always said

1171

01:03:27,700 --> 01:03:25,610

you know never assume always ask that of

1172

01:03:30,220 --> 01:03:27,710

the person beside you you you you won't

1173

01:03:32,470 --> 01:03:30,230

believe what's going on in that person's

1174

01:03:34,780 --> 01:03:32,480

world and they're just being quiet about

1175

01:03:37,500 --> 01:03:34,790

it so ask them yeah that's my favorite

1176

01:03:40,039 --> 01:03:37,510

thing so why you here bro all right

1177

01:03:42,319 --> 01:03:40,049

let's take a break right here trace

1178

01:03:44,870 --> 01:03:42,329

see and when we come back we're gonna go

1179

01:03:46,929 --> 01:03:44,880

I wanted to discuss remote viewing yeah

1180

01:03:49,219 --> 01:03:46,939

and we've got a couple of other little

1181

01:03:50,870 --> 01:03:49,229

experiences that you've gone through I'm

1182

01:03:53,989 --> 01:03:50,880

gonna go through all of that for the

1183

01:03:55,400 --> 01:03:53,999

audience tonight I'm introducing Tracy

1184

01:03:56,870 --> 01:03:55,410

Garba to you

1185

01:03:58,759 --> 01:03:56,880

this is fade to black I'm your host

1186

01:04:01,710 --> 01:03:58,769

Jimmy Church more with Tracy right after

1187

01:04:19,800 --> 01:04:01,720

this short break stay with us

1188

01:04:23,800 --> 01:04:21,670

this is fade to black

1189

01:04:27,490 --> 01:04:23,810
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1190

01:04:29,310 --> 01:04:27,500
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1191

01:04:32,590 --> 01:04:29,320
alliance

1192

01:04:35,950 --> 01:04:32,600
this is kera digital broadcasting

1193

01:04:38,230 --> 01:04:35,960
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1194

01:04:40,360 --> 01:04:38,240
Arkansas does your basement or

1195

01:04:42,130 --> 01:04:40,370
crawlspce have a damp musty smell well

1196

01:04:44,290 --> 01:04:42,140
watch out that's a sign of too much

1197

01:04:46,120 --> 01:04:44,300
moisture and not enough ventilation and

1198

01:04:48,220 --> 01:04:46,130
that can mean increased mold growth and

1199

01:04:50,500 --> 01:04:48,230
the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

1200

01:04:52,660 --> 01:04:50,510
don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

1201

01:04:54,460 --> 01:04:52,670

circulates the same unhealthy air now

1202

01:04:56,320 --> 01:04:54,470

there's a better way to remove these

1203

01:04:58,720 --> 01:04:56,330

dangers and odors it's with the

1204

01:05:00,520 --> 01:04:58,730

computerized wave moisture control unit

1205

01:05:02,140 --> 01:05:00,530

that reduces moisture and expels

1206

01:05:04,150 --> 01:05:02,150

pollutants we replaced our old

1207

01:05:06,430 --> 01:05:04,160

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1208

01:05:08,800 --> 01:05:06,440

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1209

01:05:10,780 --> 01:05:08,810

the musty smell is gone wave units

1210

01:05:13,210 --> 01:05:10,790

require no maintenance no buckets of

1211

01:05:15,130 --> 01:05:13,220

water or filters and costs only pennies

1212

01:05:16,930 --> 01:05:15,140

a day to run breathe better live

1213

01:05:19,330 --> 01:05:16,940

healthier with an affordable no

1214

01:05:21,700 --> 01:05:19,340

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1215

01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:21,710

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

1216

01:05:31,480 --> 01:05:26,240

eight seven one seven wave412

1217

01:05:43,849 --> 01:05:33,610

own solutions

1218

01:05:48,359 --> 01:05:46,499

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1219

01:05:51,359 --> 01:05:48,369

planet and you're listening to my good

1220

01:05:53,910 --> 01:05:51,369

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1221

01:05:58,470 --> 01:05:53,920

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1222

01:06:00,630 --> 01:05:58,480

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1223

01:06:24,299 --> 01:06:00,640

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1224

01:06:27,690 --> 01:06:24,309

radio calm ancient life oil life

1225

01:06:30,329 --> 01:06:27,700

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1226

01:06:32,670 --> 01:06:30,339

ancient life oil from the source this

1227

01:06:35,670 --> 01:06:32,680

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1228

01:06:37,950 --> 01:06:35,680

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1229

01:06:40,470 --> 01:06:37,960

healthy you're happy the truth about

1230

01:06:43,680 --> 01:06:40,480

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1231

01:06:46,829 --> 01:06:43,690

give back to mankind life longevity and

1232

01:06:49,620 --> 01:06:46,839

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1233

01:06:51,990 --> 01:06:49,630

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1234

01:06:54,749 --> 01:06:52,000

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1235

01:06:58,109 --> 01:06:54,759

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1236

01:07:01,980 --> 01:06:58,119

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1237

01:07:06,450 --> 01:07:01,990

dot-com the best purest organic and

1238

01:07:08,009 --> 01:07:06,460

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1239

01:07:09,359 --> 01:07:08,019

the statements made regarding these

1240

01:07:10,499 --> 01:07:09,369

products have not been evaluated by the

1241

01:07:11,700 --> 01:07:10,509

Food and Drug Administration these

1242

01:07:13,680 --> 01:07:11,710

products are not intended to diagnose

1243

01:07:14,880 --> 01:07:13,690

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1244

01:07:16,349 --> 01:07:14,890

consult your health care professional

1245

01:07:18,269 --> 01:07:16,359

about potential interactions or other

1246

01:07:19,950 --> 01:07:18,279

possible complications before using any

1247

01:07:21,690 --> 01:07:19,960

product this is my - Hanks of the

1248

01:07:24,150 --> 01:07:21,700

graylien report and you're listening to

1249

01:07:26,009 --> 01:07:24,160

jimmy church on fade to black across the

1250

01:07:28,650 --> 01:07:26,019

globe on the game-changer radio network

1251

01:07:29,490 --> 01:07:28,660

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1252

01:07:49,160 --> 01:07:29,500

planet

1253

01:07:54,180 --> 01:07:51,600

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1254

01:07:57,510 --> 01:07:54,190

your signature from the game changer

1255

01:07:59,340 --> 01:07:57,520

Network in kg ra the planets and follow

1256

01:08:03,330 --> 01:07:59,350

me on Twitter come join the conversation

1257

01:08:06,390 --> 01:08:03,340

right now at J Church radio our guest

1258

01:08:08,850 --> 01:08:06,400

tonight Tracy Garbett and I'm

1259

01:08:11,040 --> 01:08:08,860

introducing her to the world tonight

1260

01:08:13,860 --> 01:08:11,050

idea how Tracy I'm just so excited this

1261

01:08:17,400 --> 01:08:13,870

is so cool and I hope you're having as

1262

01:08:21,510 --> 01:08:17,410

much fun as I am now a degree in

1263

01:08:24,960 --> 01:08:21,520

psychology and which I find fascinating

1264

01:08:29,880 --> 01:08:24,970

because you are going to share a story

1265

01:08:35,250 --> 01:08:29,890

with us where you encounter something

1266

01:08:38,910 --> 01:08:35,260

somebody but with a witness so before we

1267

01:08:42,480 --> 01:08:38,920

get into the details set us up what was

1268

01:08:46,290 --> 01:08:42,490

going on when this happened okay so well

1269

01:08:48,770 --> 01:08:46,300

okay pretty straightforward but I will

1270

01:08:51,600 --> 01:08:48,780

just say this did not happen in a dream

1271

01:08:54,840 --> 01:08:51,610

we did not have a glass of wine this was

1272

01:08:58,640 --> 01:08:54,850

not late at night there was nothing

1273

01:09:00,660 --> 01:08:58,650

going on I'm hanging out with my friend

1274

01:09:04,320 --> 01:09:00,670

sitting on a couch

1275

01:09:07,250 --> 01:09:04,330

everything is just normal normal early

1276

01:09:08,810 --> 01:09:07,260

evening not even dark

1277

01:09:15,960 --> 01:09:08,820

[Music]

1278

01:09:20,070 --> 01:09:15,970

we are watching a documentary and the

1279

01:09:25,740 --> 01:09:20,080

next thing I know I will describe this

1280

01:09:28,140 --> 01:09:25,750

the best I can I was aware of being what

1281

01:09:31,820 --> 01:09:28,150

I described as inside myself like kind

1282

01:09:34,230 --> 01:09:31,830

of frozen inside myself with these two

1283

01:09:38,960 --> 01:09:34,240

fighting thoughts going on this one

1284

01:09:42,350 --> 01:09:38,970

saying I just saw that that and this and

1285

01:09:46,380 --> 01:09:42,360

realizing that I had just seen this tall

1286

01:09:49,380 --> 01:09:46,390

hooded dark figure there was seven feet

1287

01:09:51,930 --> 01:09:49,390

tall and this other part of me fighting

1288

01:09:53,790 --> 01:09:51,940

saying no it was a projection of the TV

1289

01:09:56,030 --> 01:09:53,800

so it was like I was frozen I it was

1290

01:09:58,320 --> 01:09:56,040

like I couldn't move and I was just

1291

01:10:00,570 --> 01:09:58,330

heard of my brain was trying to write it

1292

01:10:02,420 --> 01:10:00,580

off and a part of my brain was pushing

1293

01:10:04,850 --> 01:10:02,430

through and then when I find

1294

01:10:07,940 --> 01:10:04,860

sort of broke out of this I don't know

1295

01:10:10,670 --> 01:10:07,950

kya felt like the suspension I was like

1296

01:10:12,440 --> 01:10:10,680

no I saw that and I looked at my friend

1297

01:10:15,200 --> 01:10:12,450

sitting beside me who just looked like

1298

01:10:18,200 --> 01:10:15,210

she was in this frozen state you know I

1299

01:10:19,310 --> 01:10:18,210

grab her and say her name and she's like

1300

01:10:23,090 --> 01:10:19,320

oh my gosh I thought that was a

1301
01:10:25,880 --> 01:10:23,100
projection of the TV and we get up and

1302
01:10:29,390 --> 01:10:25,890
of course we both we both saw this you

1303
01:10:31,460 --> 01:10:29,400
know roughly seven foot tall hooded

1304
01:10:33,620 --> 01:10:31,470
figure we remember the exact same things

1305
01:10:38,330 --> 01:10:33,630
and we cannot fill in the exact same

1306
01:10:42,380 --> 01:10:38,340
thing so it was it was a dark looking

1307
01:10:45,560 --> 01:10:42,390
hooded figure it flashed the way we

1308
01:10:47,450 --> 01:10:45,570
remember it flashed like a slow flash in

1309
01:10:52,070 --> 01:10:47,460
front of it in front of us but there I

1310
01:10:54,860 --> 01:10:52,080
mean we saw that thing and but we cannot

1311
01:10:59,570 --> 01:10:54,870
make out what the face looked like or

1312
01:11:01,400 --> 01:10:59,580
the the body in the middle we have never

1313
01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:01,410

been able to but here are the things

1314

01:11:05,300 --> 01:11:02,880

I've been thinking you know because this

1315

01:11:10,060 --> 01:11:05,310

happened years ago now and we didn't

1316

01:11:13,280 --> 01:11:10,070

talk about it forever but it was like

1317

01:11:15,680 --> 01:11:13,290

there's a sensation that you have when

1318

01:11:17,450 --> 01:11:15,690

you know something is about to happen

1319

01:11:20,060 --> 01:11:17,460

I've had other experiences and I'm sure

1320

01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:20,070

you have and other people have and we've

1321

01:11:23,930 --> 01:11:21,840

seen this in random number generators

1322

01:11:26,720 --> 01:11:23,940

that we actually do know that before

1323

01:11:29,120 --> 01:11:26,730

things happen something in us feels that

1324

01:11:33,280 --> 01:11:29,130

or we've seen it with animals too

1325

01:11:37,550 --> 01:11:33,290

the the sense with this for me is that

1326

01:11:40,460 --> 01:11:37,560

we came to at the end of an experience I

1327

01:11:43,660 --> 01:11:40,470

felt like I was coming out of something

1328

01:11:48,740 --> 01:11:43,670

I I feel like there's a whole part

1329

01:11:52,460 --> 01:11:48,750

missing and this was just breaking back

1330

01:11:57,410 --> 01:11:52,470

into sort of waking conscious reality at

1331

01:12:00,350 --> 01:11:57,420

the end of it so this was the conscious

1332

01:12:02,570 --> 01:12:00,360

encounter I had with a witness well okay

1333

01:12:05,840 --> 01:12:02,580

a couple of questions really quickly is

1334

01:12:11,870 --> 01:12:05,850

this pretty amazing how far away from

1335

01:12:14,540 --> 01:12:11,880

you I would say eight eight feet eight

1336

01:12:19,339 --> 01:12:14,550

yeah eight feet roughly to close

1337

01:12:22,370 --> 01:12:19,349

actually okay yeah and you you said that

1338

01:12:25,819 --> 01:12:22,380

you were watching a documentary so was

1339

01:12:29,780 --> 01:12:25,829

this to the left or to the right of the

1340

01:12:34,700 --> 01:12:29,790

television no it was this is another

1341

01:12:37,520 --> 01:12:34,710

thing it was directly in perfectly in

1342

01:12:39,169 --> 01:12:37,530

our line of vision perfectly which tells

1343

01:12:41,390 --> 01:12:39,179

me I mean I don't know for sure I'm

1344

01:12:46,189 --> 01:12:41,400

speculating of course but that makes me

1345

01:12:48,589 --> 01:12:46,199

think you know if these uber intelligent

1346

01:12:49,970 --> 01:12:48,599

beings have all the choices of what what

1347

01:12:51,379 --> 01:12:49,980

they can do and what they can leave us

1348

01:12:54,470 --> 01:12:51,389

with that tells me there's some sort of

1349

01:12:56,959 --> 01:12:54,480

intention for us to see it the fact that

1350

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:56,969

it was so directly in between us in the

1351

01:13:01,729 --> 01:12:59,520

TV this is my own interpretation and

1352

01:13:02,390 --> 01:13:01,739

hers you know you know how crazy this

1353

01:13:05,899 --> 01:13:02,400

sounds

1354

01:13:10,160 --> 01:13:05,909

this is amazing to go through this okay

1355

01:13:14,720 --> 01:13:10,170

so and so I'm understanding here little

1356

01:13:17,180 --> 01:13:14,730

recap you go you've you phase out right

1357

01:13:18,290 --> 01:13:17,190

you're you go through this thing maybe

1358

01:13:21,049 --> 01:13:18,300

some butterflies in the stomach

1359

01:13:24,649 --> 01:13:21,059

something an event is about to happen

1360

01:13:26,720 --> 01:13:24,659

and then directly in front of you eight

1361

01:13:31,540 --> 01:13:26,730

feet out in front of you between you and

1362

01:13:34,609 --> 01:13:31,550

the television this seven foot being

1363

01:13:36,919 --> 01:13:34,619

appears in front of you yeah that's

1364

01:13:39,260 --> 01:13:36,929

right I and you know what the craziest

1365

01:13:44,330 --> 01:13:39,270

thing is I mean but it's common you know

1366

01:13:47,180 --> 01:13:44,340

we now know in in this in this realm of

1367

01:13:50,720 --> 01:13:47,190

things we didn't talk about this forever

1368

01:13:55,189 --> 01:13:50,730

and and then when we finally did start

1369

01:13:58,790 --> 01:13:55,199

talking about it a couple years ago it's

1370

01:14:02,720 --> 01:13:58,800

a perfect setup for hypnotic regression

1371

01:14:04,819 --> 01:14:02,730

and I'm open to it she's open to it I

1372

01:14:07,189 --> 01:14:04,829

have intended to do it but I just never

1373

01:14:08,839 --> 01:14:07,199

do it it's it's really funny it's this

1374

01:14:12,140 --> 01:14:08,849

thing that keeps pushing away and she's

1375

01:14:14,810 --> 01:14:12,150

you know often said to me if I didn't

1376

01:14:16,549 --> 01:14:14,820

have you I probably my brain feels like

1377

01:14:18,410 --> 01:14:16,559

it would have just pushed it away to a

1378

01:14:20,540 --> 01:14:18,420

place where it doesn't even exist yeah

1379

01:14:22,160 --> 01:14:20,550

and and that's true that's why I feel so

1380

01:14:25,669 --> 01:14:22,170

lucky that we have each other we keep

1381

01:14:27,799 --> 01:14:25,679

coming back to that know that was there

1382

01:14:31,309 --> 01:14:27,809

you know that thing was there

1383

01:14:36,020 --> 01:14:31,319

um yeah look I'll give you my advice no

1384

01:14:40,699 --> 01:14:36,030

regression you don't want aggression no

1385

01:14:44,000 --> 01:14:40,709

no and I don't want to know okay let me

1386

01:14:45,349 --> 01:14:44,010

tell you this let me say this and this

1387

01:14:49,339 --> 01:14:45,359

is something we do in remote viewing and

1388

01:14:53,359 --> 01:14:49,349

we can talk about later but very used to

1389

01:14:58,059 --> 01:14:53,369

you know probing yourself for questions

1390

01:14:59,629 --> 01:14:58,069

so one would be if there was a scale of

1391

01:15:01,969 --> 01:14:59,639

how did it

1392

01:15:04,909 --> 01:15:01,979

what was the residual feeling that you

1393

01:15:07,309 --> 01:15:04,919

had you know was it on negative to

1394

01:15:08,689 --> 01:15:07,319

neutral to positive and both of us said

1395

01:15:11,119 --> 01:15:08,699

it was sort of sat on the scale between

1396

01:15:14,869 --> 01:15:11,129

neutral to positive there was there was

1397

01:15:18,079 --> 01:15:14,879

no now that could just be cognitive

1398

01:15:22,699 --> 01:15:18,089

hijacking I realized that's absolutely a

1399

01:15:24,500 --> 01:15:22,709

possibility but um I don't know

1400

01:15:26,389 --> 01:15:24,510

I you know sometimes you just have a

1401

01:15:31,339 --> 01:15:26,399

feeling about things and I could be

1402

01:15:34,819 --> 01:15:31,349

wrong but it is one that I do intend to

1403

01:15:36,859 --> 01:15:34,829

dig into at some point well I would like

1404

01:15:39,949 --> 01:15:36,869

to we'll see we'll see okay

1405

01:15:43,309 --> 01:15:39,959

could you I'll help you with that

1406

01:15:45,589 --> 01:15:43,319

decision right now could you see did you

1407

01:15:48,559 --> 01:15:45,599

see through him did you see the TV

1408

01:15:52,129 --> 01:15:48,569

through no it was no one's ever asked me

1409

01:15:55,520 --> 01:15:52,139

that before no solid solid

1410

01:15:59,559 --> 01:15:55,530

oh that's just not right yeah did yeah

1411

01:16:03,229 --> 01:15:59,569

okay what was there anything in your

1412

01:16:05,540 --> 01:16:03,239

family or hers did anybody just recently

1413

01:16:11,059 --> 01:16:05,550

pass away was there anything like that

1414

01:16:13,959 --> 01:16:11,069

that oh no you know before this I had

1415

01:16:18,099 --> 01:16:13,969

such a long history of that type of

1416

01:16:22,549 --> 01:16:18,109

visitation and I gotta say there is a

1417

01:16:24,589 --> 01:16:22,559

completely different feel of this nobody

1418

01:16:28,069 --> 01:16:24,599

had passed away and I have had

1419

01:16:34,099 --> 01:16:28,079

experiences with that there is this

1420

01:16:36,739 --> 01:16:34,109

different feel in the intent this is my

1421

01:16:40,500 --> 01:16:36,749

interpretation that it's more it was

1422

01:16:44,120 --> 01:16:40,510

more businessí more

1423

01:16:47,580 --> 01:16:44,130

isn't even the right word just um

1424

01:16:50,040 --> 01:16:47,590

serious yeah deliberate yeah serious and

1425

01:16:54,029 --> 01:16:50,050

deliberate right right it was done for

1426

01:16:56,640 --> 01:16:54,039

you and for her too as well and you know

1427

01:16:58,319 --> 01:16:56,650

we often have wondered as did it occur

1428

01:17:00,060 --> 01:16:58,329

because you know is there some

1429

01:17:01,950 --> 01:17:00,070

significance of the two of us being

1430

01:17:03,359 --> 01:17:01,960

together because we we don't get

1431

01:17:05,520 --> 01:17:03,369

together very often you know maybe there

1432

01:17:07,049 --> 01:17:05,530

wasn't we could be reading into it but

1433

01:17:11,310 --> 01:17:07,059

we you know it's it's a fair question

1434

01:17:14,580 --> 01:17:11,320

how how long was he there I'm saying he

1435

01:17:17,310 --> 01:17:14,590

I'm assuming yeah I know we really don't

1436

01:17:20,609 --> 01:17:17,320

know really don't know we would just be

1437

01:17:28,950 --> 01:17:20,619

speculating I honestly believe that that

1438

01:17:30,930 --> 01:17:28,960

was a trace left yeah could be could be

1439

01:17:33,120 --> 01:17:30,940

why do you know what yeah everything is

1440

01:17:37,439 --> 01:17:33,130

speculation you know we could theorize

1441

01:17:39,509 --> 01:17:37,449

all day long that's my feeling is that

1442

01:17:41,609 --> 01:17:39,519

that was sort of a trace image of a

1443

01:17:43,500 --> 01:17:41,619

larger experience I didn't I wasn't sure

1444

01:17:47,580 --> 01:17:43,510

about that before but you know I've

1445

01:17:51,479 --> 01:17:47,590

reflected on it a lot as a you know in

1446

01:17:54,810 --> 01:17:51,489

the last year and I I do think that that

1447

01:17:57,660 --> 01:17:54,820

was a larger experience so that's that's

1448

01:18:01,040 --> 01:17:57,670

just it could be so many different than

1449

01:18:03,060 --> 01:18:01,050

it could be like some crazy

1450

01:18:05,700 --> 01:18:03,070

interdimensional parallel world

1451

01:18:10,140 --> 01:18:05,710

colliding thing it's just phased in and

1452

01:18:12,299 --> 01:18:10,150

phased out you know and yeah yeah

1453

01:18:16,729 --> 01:18:12,309

there's et there's other but could even

1454

01:18:19,649 --> 01:18:16,739

be you know us in another dimension

1455

01:18:21,359 --> 01:18:19,659

future selves other selves simultaneous

1456

01:18:24,629 --> 01:18:21,369

selves

1457

01:18:26,910 --> 01:18:24,639

there's so many possibilities you guys

1458

01:18:30,060 --> 01:18:26,920

weren't doing Ouija earlier and then I

1459

01:18:31,169 --> 01:18:30,070

were you know the last time I did that I

1460

01:18:34,649 --> 01:18:31,179

was 11

1461

01:18:37,350 --> 01:18:34,659

at my birthday party and every kid went

1462

01:18:39,859 --> 01:18:37,360

screaming left screaming from my house

1463

01:18:43,799 --> 01:18:39,869

and I never touched anything like that

1464

01:18:46,169 --> 01:18:43,809

till way later even when my experiences

1465

01:18:50,459 --> 01:18:46,179

started really really in early adulthood

1466

01:18:52,560 --> 01:18:50,469

I I didn't want anyone to say the word

1467

01:18:54,690 --> 01:18:52,570

psychic to me I used to keep lights on

1468

01:18:57,000 --> 01:18:54,700

everywhere had radios on all the time

1469

01:19:00,000 --> 01:18:57,010

because I wanted to block this stuff out

1470

01:19:01,830 --> 01:19:00,010

and I finally broke down and pulled him

1471

01:19:03,690 --> 01:19:01,840

out an alternative magazine and found a

1472

01:19:05,070 --> 01:19:03,700

psychic and said I don't want to reading

1473

01:19:08,040 --> 01:19:05,080

just tell me what to do you know it was

1474

01:19:10,350 --> 01:19:08,050

like that I didn't I didn't want any of

1475

01:19:13,680 --> 01:19:10,360

that stuff around me so yeah I did you

1476

01:19:14,790 --> 01:19:13,690

know myself and so many of the listeners

1477

01:19:18,240 --> 01:19:14,800

right now I've gone through the same

1478

01:19:21,420 --> 01:19:18,250

thing I did ten years of of lights on

1479

01:19:23,460 --> 01:19:21,430

and TV on all night I mean I just I

1480

01:19:25,440 --> 01:19:23,470

didn't know how else to deal with it but

1481

01:19:29,100 --> 01:19:25,450

that's the way and it continues to this

1482

01:19:31,500 --> 01:19:29,110

day I yeah I I still have a problem with

1483

01:19:34,260 --> 01:19:31,510

it as well it's a little bit better I

1484

01:19:39,240 --> 01:19:34,270

mean it it was really bad for a long

1485

01:19:41,220 --> 01:19:39,250

time where if I was alone alone I would

1486

01:19:42,180 --> 01:19:41,230

have to put lights on you know there

1487

01:19:44,310 --> 01:19:42,190

were times where I lived in a house with

1488

01:19:47,670 --> 01:19:44,320

the basement and different floors and

1489

01:19:50,210 --> 01:19:47,680

you know ooh I've moved a lot but I

1490

01:19:54,240 --> 01:19:50,220

would have to have lights on on every

1491

01:19:56,220 --> 01:19:54,250

floor and still you know I would prefer

1492

01:19:58,230 --> 01:19:56,230

to have somebody with me yeah

1493

01:20:00,780 --> 01:19:58,240

Rita is it's so funny I want to leave

1494

01:20:03,690 --> 01:20:00,790

the lights on downstairs upstairs you

1495

01:20:05,610 --> 01:20:03,700

know and that at night and she forces me

1496

01:20:08,820 --> 01:20:05,620

to turn them off and it's like you know

1497

01:20:10,680 --> 01:20:08,830

who is somebody with OCD you don't you

1498

01:20:12,750 --> 01:20:10,690

know you just can't they're gonna do

1499

01:20:17,670 --> 01:20:12,760

what they and they're uncomfortable if

1500

01:20:20,310 --> 01:20:17,680

they can't do what they need to do and I

1501

01:20:22,650 --> 01:20:20,320

need the lights on so Rita goes to New

1502

01:20:25,530 --> 01:20:22,660

York over Christmas with our daughter

1503

01:20:29,820 --> 01:20:25,540

Diana for vacation they're out there for

1504

01:20:34,350 --> 01:20:29,830

ten days I had ten days of lights on all

1505

01:20:39,260 --> 01:20:34,360

my 10 days of TV all night long ten days

1506

01:20:44,850 --> 01:20:42,300

that's the thing for me too

1507

01:20:47,430 --> 01:20:44,860

in the past whenever my partner at the

1508

01:20:48,030 --> 01:20:47,440

time is gone away oh my god that TV's on

1509

01:20:51,450 --> 01:20:48,040

all night

1510

01:20:53,300 --> 01:20:51,460

I can't sleep at all I'm backed up in a

1511

01:20:56,790 --> 01:20:53,310

corner sometimes I'll stay on the couch

1512

01:20:59,670 --> 01:20:56,800

you know but and then I'll have of

1513

01:21:03,750 --> 01:20:59,680

course the penetration of the the TV

1514

01:21:05,550 --> 01:21:03,760

whatever's on late in my dreams it's

1515

01:21:07,290 --> 01:21:05,560

when I finally fall asleep at four

1516

01:21:08,490 --> 01:21:07,300

o'clock in the morning oh it messes me

1517

01:21:10,830 --> 01:21:08,500

up yeah

1518

01:21:12,030 --> 01:21:10,840

definitely messes me up I understand and

1519

01:21:14,760 --> 01:21:12,040

I'm sure a lot of people out there do

1520

01:21:18,870 --> 01:21:14,770

too it's so funny and I'm okay with it

1521

01:21:23,820 --> 01:21:18,880

like Rita will read it just and tweet

1522

01:21:26,100 --> 01:21:23,830

texted me cry me a river but so I'll

1523

01:21:27,480 --> 01:21:26,110

always try to you know you know Rita is

1524

01:21:29,520 --> 01:21:27,490

turning off the lights and I like well

1525

01:21:36,750 --> 01:21:29,530

let's leave one little one on she's why

1526

01:21:38,190 --> 01:21:36,760

the dogs need to see in the dark yeah I

1527

01:21:40,110 --> 01:21:38,200

did that too as well

1528

01:21:42,150 --> 01:21:40,120

nights everywhere only when there's

1529

01:21:43,950 --> 01:21:42,160

someone else there if there's no one

1530

01:21:46,230 --> 01:21:43,960

else there night lights won't die right

1531

01:21:50,610 --> 01:21:46,240

they're not enough there's no way see

1532

01:21:52,920 --> 01:21:50,620

everybody your normal normal whatever

1533

01:21:55,590 --> 01:21:52,930

honestly whatever it takes to make the

1534

01:21:59,460 --> 01:21:55,600

ego feel safe but I did do hypnotherapy

1535

01:22:03,210 --> 01:21:59,470

for that that helped reduce it a little

1536

01:22:05,670 --> 01:22:03,220

bit I will say yeah I see and I what I

1537

01:22:08,970 --> 01:22:05,680

did was probably the wrong thing to do I

1538

01:22:13,380 --> 01:22:08,980

just I studied more you know I went more

1539

01:22:15,930 --> 01:22:13,390

into it more into it and in some ways it

1540

01:22:18,930 --> 01:22:15,940

freaked me it continued the freakout it

1541

01:22:21,330 --> 01:22:18,940

didn't really help but I also as I

1542

01:22:23,160 --> 01:22:21,340

researched and I recommend this for

1543

01:22:25,260 --> 01:22:23,170

everybody just to know that it's

1544

01:22:27,210 --> 01:22:25,270

happening you're not the only one you

1545

01:22:30,360 --> 01:22:27,220

know it's it's happening out there and

1546

01:22:33,330 --> 01:22:30,370

it's oh it's okay well it's not okay but

1547

01:22:35,070 --> 01:22:33,340

it's okay you just find out and and try

1548

01:22:36,840 --> 01:22:35,080

to reach out and talk to once I started

1549

01:22:39,720 --> 01:22:36,850

talking about a Tracy I just I haven't

1550

01:22:42,270 --> 01:22:39,730

shut up and I haven't shut up sighs but

1551

01:22:43,650 --> 01:22:42,280

it is I mean you know it is really great

1552

01:22:45,960 --> 01:22:43,660

to have people that you can talk to

1553

01:22:48,800 --> 01:22:45,970

about it and you know it's so wonderful

1554

01:22:52,050 --> 01:22:48,810

that there's this big group of listeners

1555

01:22:53,880 --> 01:22:52,060

that in particular meet each other at

1556

01:22:58,380 --> 01:22:53,890

conferences you know I've definitely

1557

01:23:00,570 --> 01:22:58,390

seen that happen at your shows and and

1558

01:23:03,510 --> 01:23:00,580

at the conferences and I just think it's

1559

01:23:07,020 --> 01:23:03,520

so important and we need that we need

1560

01:23:08,700 --> 01:23:07,030

each other yeah when I what I thought

1561

01:23:11,610 --> 01:23:08,710

was really fascinating when I started to

1562

01:23:15,120 --> 01:23:11,620

share some of my experiences on this

1563

01:23:17,040 --> 01:23:15,130

show I I got to the point where I just

1564

01:23:18,720 --> 01:23:17,050

don't care anymore and I don't care I

1565

01:23:21,270 --> 01:23:18,730

don't care I don't care what people

1566

01:23:24,360 --> 01:23:21,280

think what people think about what I

1567

01:23:27,390 --> 01:23:24,370

have experienced I want to I don't give

1568

01:23:30,420 --> 01:23:27,400

a bleep what they care about I honestly

1569

01:23:33,030 --> 01:23:30,430

don't care about what has happened with

1570

01:23:35,430 --> 01:23:33,040

that is I have people come up to me all

1571

01:23:37,500 --> 01:23:35,440

the time or call into this show or send

1572

01:23:39,480 --> 01:23:37,510

me an email that says you know what I

1573

01:23:41,790 --> 01:23:39,490

went through that same exact thing can I

1574

01:23:43,560 --> 01:23:41,800

share it with you and then I'll get the

1575

01:23:46,110 --> 01:23:43,570

long email or get the long phone call

1576

01:23:48,270 --> 01:23:46,120

I'll get the the great experience in

1577

01:23:51,180 --> 01:23:48,280

person and and we'll talk through it and

1578

01:23:53,160 --> 01:23:51,190

they'll always say the exact same thing

1579

01:23:55,920 --> 01:23:53,170

over and over again I've never talked

1580

01:23:59,460 --> 01:23:55,930

about this before you know but you have

1581

01:24:01,590 --> 01:23:59,470

enabled me you have empowered me to just

1582

01:24:04,620 --> 01:24:01,600

go out and talk about it and what a

1583

01:24:06,510 --> 01:24:04,630

relief it is it's it's you know it's a

1584

01:24:08,940 --> 01:24:06,520

burden that you have just you know

1585

01:24:11,160 --> 01:24:08,950

people are walking around like yourself

1586

01:24:14,490 --> 01:24:11,170

Tracy they walk around with luggage

1587

01:24:17,010 --> 01:24:14,500

hanging off of them serious bags just

1588

01:24:19,350 --> 01:24:17,020

you know holding them down start to

1589

01:24:22,560 --> 01:24:19,360

conscious yeah just start cutting that

1590

01:24:24,720 --> 01:24:22,570

and into your you're not you know you're

1591

01:24:27,420 --> 01:24:24,730

not in a big tank of molasses anymore

1592

01:24:29,490 --> 01:24:27,430

you're not being held back so let's talk

1593

01:24:33,480 --> 01:24:29,500

about remote viewing before we get to

1594

01:24:35,150 --> 01:24:33,490

one at the bottom of the hour the remote

1595

01:24:39,570 --> 01:24:35,160

viewing

1596

01:24:42,800 --> 01:24:39,580

well for me is real right I don't need

1597

01:24:46,500 --> 01:24:42,810

convincing of that but I did have

1598

01:24:47,970 --> 01:24:46,510

something happened five years ago with a

1599

01:24:51,840 --> 01:24:47,980

remote viewer out there and I just

1600

01:24:56,400 --> 01:24:51,850

happened to it was a remote view about

1601
01:24:58,920 --> 01:24:56,410
me and I happened to stumble upon this

1602
01:25:01,620 --> 01:24:58,930
on YouTube when it was like seven views

1603
01:25:05,280 --> 01:25:01,630
right and it was just a lucky thing and

1604
01:25:07,560 --> 01:25:05,290
there it was but the point is I watched

1605
01:25:09,780 --> 01:25:07,570
this remote viewer go through everything

1606
01:25:11,850 --> 01:25:09,790
and in the end open up the envelope I

1607
01:25:13,560 --> 01:25:11,860
watched all the drawings and all the

1608
01:25:16,620 --> 01:25:13,570
development of this was like an

1609
01:25:20,220 --> 01:25:16,630
hour-long remote view with an overhead

1610
01:25:24,360 --> 01:25:20,230
camera and him drying slowly zeroing in

1611
01:25:27,470 --> 01:25:24,370
on what was the Malibu underwater base

1612
01:25:30,350 --> 01:25:27,480
and it was a photograph that I

1613
01:25:32,900 --> 01:25:30,360

published on the net with my original

1614

01:25:35,890 --> 01:25:32,910

article about it but this remote viewer

1615

01:25:39,440 --> 01:25:35,900

didn't know and in the envelope was this

1616

01:25:42,980 --> 01:25:39,450

image and that said Jimmy Church

1617

01:25:46,880 --> 01:25:42,990

radio.com on the bottom of the image so

1618

01:25:51,710 --> 01:25:46,890

I'm watching this and and when I saw

1619

01:25:54,380 --> 01:25:51,720

what ended up how do I want to say that

1620

01:25:59,050 --> 01:25:54,390

resolved when I saw it resolved and I

1621

01:26:01,880 --> 01:25:59,060

saw the envelope open I went ok there is

1622

01:26:05,750 --> 01:26:01,890

it was validation for me that remote

1623

01:26:07,550 --> 01:26:05,760

viewing was a real science but also it

1624

01:26:09,980 --> 01:26:07,560

was tied to me and I knew what was

1625

01:26:13,370 --> 01:26:09,990

actually going on here and I saw the

1626

01:26:16,580 --> 01:26:13,380

development of it fascinating for you

1627

01:26:19,640 --> 01:26:16,590

yeah yeah for you what what how did you

1628

01:26:21,500 --> 01:26:19,650

get into remote viewing well it was it's

1629

01:26:24,110 --> 01:26:21,510

actually part of what I was mentioning

1630

01:26:25,990 --> 01:26:24,120

before I was really just trying to make

1631

01:26:29,570 --> 01:26:26,000

sense of the things that were happening

1632

01:26:31,730 --> 01:26:29,580

I was having visions my sister kind of

1633

01:26:33,950 --> 01:26:31,740

has dreams I have visions they just

1634

01:26:36,320 --> 01:26:33,960

happened and you know I could just move

1635

01:26:39,020 --> 01:26:36,330

my head to the side and there's what I

1636

01:26:41,210 --> 01:26:39,030

call an overlay or I would just blink my

1637

01:26:44,000 --> 01:26:41,220

eyes or shut my eyes and I would see all

1638

01:26:46,280 --> 01:26:44,010

of these different things and I got into

1639

01:26:51,020 --> 01:26:46,290

remote viewing just to try to build

1640

01:26:53,060 --> 01:26:51,030

framework and just you know figure out

1641

01:26:58,370 --> 01:26:53,070

what's going out with my what's going on

1642

01:27:00,440 --> 01:26:58,380

with my mind I again it was part of when

1643

01:27:04,550 --> 01:27:00,450

I felt a little bit safer a little bit

1644

01:27:07,100 --> 01:27:04,560

of a experimenting what what is this why

1645

01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:07,110

is my mind showing me this should what

1646

01:27:14,600 --> 01:27:11,760

do I do with this it was just so random

1647

01:27:16,790 --> 01:27:14,610

I just have all these random things come

1648

01:27:19,880 --> 01:27:16,800

in and I just wanted to get some control

1649

01:27:22,460 --> 01:27:19,890

of it and see you you know I thought

1650

01:27:24,200 --> 01:27:22,470

maybe you know if this is happening

1651
01:27:27,200 --> 01:27:24,210
maybe there's something I'm supposed to

1652
01:27:30,380 --> 01:27:27,210
do with it so remote viewing was one way

1653
01:27:34,700 --> 01:27:30,390
for me to just investigate my own mind

1654
01:27:37,910 --> 01:27:34,710
which now I feel is so important I'm I'm

1655
01:27:41,360 --> 01:27:37,920
so into that and doing that in many

1656
01:27:45,700 --> 01:27:41,370
different ways so it's um yeah

1657
01:27:49,460 --> 01:27:45,710
well okay so then you decide to learn

1658
01:27:52,940 --> 01:27:49,470
yeah I decide to learn I had a teacher

1659
01:27:57,110 --> 01:27:52,950
in Canada Paul elder who works for the

1660
01:28:01,070 --> 01:27:57,120
Monroe Institute and we did all of these

1661
01:28:06,020 --> 01:28:01,080
levels and and you know it is something

1662
01:28:12,140 --> 01:28:06,030
else it is something else when you

1663
01:28:16,610 --> 01:28:12,150

yourself perceive something so far away

1664

01:28:21,470 --> 01:28:16,620

so unusual and you see for this example

1665

01:28:24,350 --> 01:28:21,480

is through somebody else's eyes and all

1666

01:28:27,110 --> 01:28:24,360

of their senses what they are

1667

01:28:30,560 --> 01:28:27,120

experiencing in their environment when

1668

01:28:33,020 --> 01:28:30,570

you have something like that happen to

1669

01:28:35,360 --> 01:28:33,030

you I mean not even trying to prove

1670

01:28:38,990 --> 01:28:35,370

anything to anybody else when you do

1671

01:28:41,480 --> 01:28:39,000

that yourself somewhere that's thousands

1672

01:28:44,560 --> 01:28:41,490

of miles away you know that you got

1673

01:28:47,930 --> 01:28:44,570

everything wrong totally totally totally

1674

01:28:50,570 --> 01:28:47,940

got everything wrong and you gotta go

1675

01:28:55,370 --> 01:28:50,580

and you gotta reassess reality and

1676
01:29:00,380 --> 01:28:58,550
help me understand I think I understand

1677
01:29:02,630 --> 01:29:00,390
without one that I'm sort of referring

1678
01:29:05,240 --> 01:29:02,640
to here well we're gonna do that but

1679
01:29:07,070 --> 01:29:05,250
we're gonna hit towards a break so we

1680
01:29:08,990 --> 01:29:07,080
can do this when we come back but I want

1681
01:29:14,000 --> 01:29:09,000
to understand what you're suggesting

1682
01:29:17,120 --> 01:29:14,010
here so you're saying that you're you're

1683
01:29:18,470 --> 01:29:17,130
in your remote viewing and certainly

1684
01:29:22,700 --> 01:29:18,480
with this one that we're gonna talk

1685
01:29:25,610 --> 01:29:22,710
about you were in somebody else's POV

1686
01:29:29,570 --> 01:29:25,620
and somebody else's point of view and

1687
01:29:33,890 --> 01:29:29,580
you are experiencing all of their senses

1688
01:29:37,460 --> 01:29:33,900

as well as if it was you that were there

1689

01:29:39,340 --> 01:29:37,470

you know it's not only that it goes

1690

01:29:42,380 --> 01:29:39,350

beyond that

1691

01:29:44,240 --> 01:29:42,390

sensing everything they're sensing but

1692

01:29:47,320 --> 01:29:44,250

you'll hear when I describe it

1693

01:29:50,810 --> 01:29:47,330

you might hear better what I what I mean

1694

01:29:53,420 --> 01:29:50,820

there is a sensory part of it that goes

1695

01:29:55,229 --> 01:29:53,430

even it seems to go even beyond that

1696

01:29:58,259 --> 01:29:55,239

person

1697

01:29:59,910 --> 01:29:58,269

but it begins from the point of that

1698

01:30:05,069 --> 01:29:59,920

person it's wild

1699

01:30:07,979 --> 01:30:05,079

now if if if some1 okay look I'm gonna

1700

01:30:11,520 --> 01:30:07,989

go right I'm gonna go there what if

1701
01:30:14,700 --> 01:30:11,530
something like this happened and it was

1702
01:30:19,529 --> 01:30:14,710
a crime that was being committed or a

1703
01:30:21,959 --> 01:30:19,539
sexual act or an act of terror or you

1704
01:30:26,009 --> 01:30:21,969
know something else

1705
01:30:30,089 --> 01:30:26,019
what do you do with that well in this

1706
01:30:33,959 --> 01:30:30,099
situation it's set up in in its it's set

1707
01:30:35,489 --> 01:30:33,969
up so you know it's a controlled most of

1708
01:30:37,430 --> 01:30:35,499
the time it's a controlled environment I

1709
01:30:40,770 --> 01:30:37,440
mean some of the targets we're doing I

1710
01:30:42,479 --> 01:30:40,780
don't exactly know you know you don't

1711
01:30:45,000 --> 01:30:42,489
know what's happening with them that I

1712
01:30:47,430 --> 01:30:45,010
don't know the route of who exactly was

1713
01:30:50,220 --> 01:30:47,440

putting them out there so I haven't come

1714

01:30:52,560 --> 01:30:50,230

across something like a crime well I

1715

01:30:54,569 --> 01:30:52,570

don't know I've had I've had one that

1716

01:30:56,310 --> 01:30:54,579

would be questionable but we never got

1717

01:30:59,069 --> 01:30:56,320

our results were sent away and we never

1718

01:31:01,049 --> 01:30:59,079

got them back so we rarely hear hear

1719

01:31:02,549 --> 01:31:01,059

back I mean things when we were being

1720

01:31:04,830 --> 01:31:02,559

trained yes we would hear back but there

1721

01:31:07,890 --> 01:31:04,840

was certain stuff in the master level

1722

01:31:09,720 --> 01:31:07,900

that was going somewhere else and we

1723

01:31:11,129 --> 01:31:09,730

were not we were not getting those ones

1724

01:31:14,729 --> 01:31:11,139

back and those ones had some of these

1725

01:31:16,259 --> 01:31:14,739

shifty things happening but yeah what

1726

01:31:18,239 --> 01:31:16,269

would you do if you were using those

1727

01:31:18,989 --> 01:31:18,249

abilities and you saw something like

1728

01:31:21,600 --> 01:31:18,999

that

1729

01:31:28,799 --> 01:31:21,610

I don't know when it's a controlled

1730

01:31:31,560 --> 01:31:28,809

environment like this I would count on

1731

01:31:33,270 --> 01:31:31,570

that the the people arranging it would

1732

01:31:35,250 --> 01:31:33,280

would know what to do or there would

1733

01:31:38,759 --> 01:31:35,260

there would be sort of a chain of people

1734

01:31:41,489 --> 01:31:38,769

to figure that out but doing it on your

1735

01:31:44,029 --> 01:31:41,499

own I don't know because I mean these

1736

01:31:46,350 --> 01:31:44,039

abilities are available that's the thing

1737

01:31:50,700 --> 01:31:46,360

this that's the thing that's so crazy

1738

01:31:55,140 --> 01:31:50,710

about remote viewing this is all all of

1739

01:31:56,370 --> 01:31:55,150

this available to all of us yeah I can

1740

01:31:59,459 --> 01:31:56,380

hardly wrap my head around that

1741

01:32:02,790 --> 01:31:59,469

sometimes I mean it is all available to

1742

01:32:06,359 --> 01:32:02,800

all of us these incredible psy abilities

1743

01:32:07,189 --> 01:32:06,369

I just don't do it yeah I am going to up

1744

01:32:09,830 --> 01:32:07,199

it's all tech

1745

01:32:12,319 --> 01:32:09,840

to go through some remote viewing

1746

01:32:14,660 --> 01:32:12,329

training that I've been looking forward

1747

01:32:16,339 --> 01:32:14,670

to this for a very very long time and I

1748

01:32:19,879 --> 01:32:16,349

really want to experience this for

1749

01:32:22,189 --> 01:32:19,889

myself before we head to the break and

1750

01:32:24,169 --> 01:32:22,199

we'll talk about the 2600 miles when we

1751

01:32:26,089 --> 01:32:24,179

come back but I wanted to ask you about

1752

01:32:28,040 --> 01:32:26,099

Ramtha the school have been like yeah

1753

01:32:33,620 --> 01:32:28,050

did you hang out did you hang out with

1754

01:32:35,689 --> 01:32:33,630

RZ j z jz r z did I say RZ you did say

1755

01:32:36,919 --> 01:32:35,699

RZ no you don't generally when you go to

1756

01:32:39,169 --> 01:32:36,929

the school and your student you don't

1757

01:32:43,759 --> 01:32:39,179

generally get to hang out with her it's

1758

01:32:46,910 --> 01:32:43,769

very very focused it's all about you

1759

01:32:49,939 --> 01:32:46,920

know working yourself working your mind

1760

01:32:52,310 --> 01:32:49,949

and proving that you can do these

1761

01:32:54,799 --> 01:32:52,320

extraordinary feats to yourself so it's

1762

01:32:57,489 --> 01:32:54,809

not really about having access to her

1763

01:32:59,560 --> 01:32:57,499

it's it's really about this deep

1764

01:33:08,350 --> 01:32:59,570

relationship of building this

1765

01:33:12,859 --> 01:33:08,360

subconscious inner world and creating

1766

01:33:16,399 --> 01:33:12,869

outcomes that again are paradigm

1767

01:33:18,140 --> 01:33:16,409

worldview changing and empowering really

1768

01:33:20,270 --> 01:33:18,150

really empowering at least that's how I

1769

01:33:22,549 --> 01:33:20,280

I took it away or how I took that away

1770

01:33:23,239 --> 01:33:22,559

yeah so you didn't get a chance to hang

1771

01:33:26,689 --> 01:33:23,249

out with jay-z

1772

01:33:28,969 --> 01:33:26,699

I did not hmm

1773

01:33:31,549 --> 01:33:28,979

I did not get a chance to hang out with

1774

01:33:34,370 --> 01:33:31,559

jay-z did you see her at contact in the

1775

01:33:36,709 --> 01:33:34,380

desert I did she actually sat at our

1776

01:33:38,509 --> 01:33:36,719

table those tables were so wide we

1777

01:33:42,379 --> 01:33:38,519

didn't get to really talk to her but I

1778

01:33:43,879 --> 01:33:42,389

got to talk to her briefly and yeah it

1779

01:33:48,649 --> 01:33:43,889

was really nice but I never really had

1780

01:33:50,029 --> 01:33:48,659

before and when she's been around you

1781

01:33:54,169 --> 01:33:50,039

know most the time she's been channeling

1782

01:33:55,219 --> 01:33:54,179

so it's and it is a very this is anyone

1783

01:33:58,100 --> 01:33:55,229

who's been to the school who's listening

1784

01:34:00,049 --> 01:33:58,110

out there will know this it it's gonna

1785

01:34:02,839 --> 01:34:00,059

be hard to believe for others but it is

1786

01:34:05,810 --> 01:34:02,849

a very different experience being around

1787

01:34:08,930 --> 01:34:05,820

her and being around her when she's

1788

01:34:14,959 --> 01:34:08,940

ramped that there is a feeling that is

1789

01:34:18,109 --> 01:34:14,969

so masculine and dominant and huge when

1790

01:34:21,020 --> 01:34:18,119

she is channeling it is you it's like

1791

01:34:24,320 --> 01:34:21,030

your physiology is registering it

1792

01:34:28,070 --> 01:34:24,330

and the voice in the accent too as well

1793

01:34:30,590 --> 01:34:28,080

I find really fascinating it is it is

1794

01:34:33,650 --> 01:34:30,600

fascinating but even just the feeling of

1795

01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:33,660

it and I've always considered ramza the

1796

01:34:38,720 --> 01:34:35,520

slap in the face channel you know it's

1797

01:34:39,230 --> 01:34:38,730

always its business its business yes it

1798

01:34:42,080 --> 01:34:39,240

is

1799

01:34:46,130 --> 01:34:42,090

and so we'll come back in just a minute

1800

01:34:47,630 --> 01:34:46,140

and we'll talk about the 2600 miles with

1801
01:34:52,230 --> 01:34:47,640
Tracy garbage this is fade to black

1802
01:34:52,240 --> 01:34:58,390
[Music]

1803
01:35:05,840 --> 01:35:01,570
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1804
01:35:07,880 --> 01:35:05,850
you're listening to fade to black always

1805
01:35:10,760 --> 01:35:07,890
on the edge of the hottest alternative

1806
01:35:29,990 --> 01:35:10,770
talk jimmy church with fade to black

1807
01:35:33,710 --> 01:35:30,000
stay gra radio.com hurricanes

1808
01:35:35,450 --> 01:35:33,720
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1809
01:35:37,850 --> 01:35:35,460
experienced more than our fair share

1810
01:35:40,730 --> 01:35:37,860
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1811
01:35:42,950 --> 01:35:40,740
and last month I decided to make sure my

1812
01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:42,960
family does not have to worry about food

1813
01:35:48,830 --> 01:35:45,600

should we get caught in a real emergency

1814

01:35:50,750 --> 01:35:48,840

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1815

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:50,760

storable product that tastes so good

1816

01:35:54,320 --> 01:35:52,560

that you'll want to eat it every day

1817

01:35:57,080 --> 01:35:54,330

instead of just during those times of

1818

01:36:00,500 --> 01:35:57,090

duress all new manna products have a 25

1819

01:36:02,620 --> 01:36:00,510

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1820

01:36:05,060 --> 01:36:02,630

preservatives and are made in America

1821

01:36:07,100 --> 01:36:05,070

with the new manna pack in your home

1822

01:36:09,650 --> 01:36:07,110

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1823

01:36:12,800 --> 01:36:09,660

that you protected your family not only

1824

01:36:15,170 --> 01:36:12,810

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1825

01:36:17,510 --> 01:36:15,180

you can too just click on the new manna

1826
01:36:19,550 --> 01:36:17,520
banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1827
01:36:21,950 --> 01:36:19,560
the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1828
01:36:22,610 --> 01:36:21,960
addition to a discount we'll send you an

1829
01:36:26,120 --> 01:36:22,620
autograph

1830
01:36:28,970 --> 01:36:26,130
fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1831
01:36:31,310 --> 01:36:28,980
tepe do you worry a lot whether you're a

1832
01:36:33,380 --> 01:36:31,320
college student busy professional parent

1833
01:36:34,790 --> 01:36:33,390
or grandparent ongoing stress and

1834
01:36:37,430 --> 01:36:34,800
elevated levels of the stress hormone

1835
01:36:39,950 --> 01:36:37,440
cortisol can rob your memory your health

1836
01:36:41,720 --> 01:36:39,960
and your future now you can combat the

1837
01:36:43,430 --> 01:36:41,730
effects of stress and anxiety while

1838
01:36:45,830 --> 01:36:43,440

improving your memory and recall at the

1839

01:36:47,900 --> 01:36:45,840

same time with the dietary supplement

1840

01:36:49,670 --> 01:36:47,910

calm and clever studies show that the

1841

01:36:52,430 --> 01:36:49,680

ingredients in common clever reduce

1842

01:36:54,200 --> 01:36:52,440

cortisol by as much as 30% in one to two

1843

01:36:56,060 --> 01:36:54,210

weeks call one eight hundred seven five

1844

01:36:57,839 --> 01:36:56,070

eight eight seven four six or calm and

1845

01:37:00,299 --> 01:36:57,849

clever calm

1846

01:37:09,089 --> 01:37:00,309

you listen to us and we listen to you

1847

01:37:10,799 --> 01:37:09,099

and so does the CIA de GRA radio.com hi

1848

01:37:11,549 --> 01:37:10,809

folks what can I say without making

1849

01:37:13,080 --> 01:37:11,559

claims

1850

01:37:14,790 --> 01:37:13,090

seaweedy is truly the buzzword for

1851
01:37:16,709 --> 01:37:14,800
health what does it do government

1852
01:37:18,689 --> 01:37:16,719
institutions will not allow me to say

1853
01:37:21,569 --> 01:37:18,699
what this wonderful oil does for us but

1854
01:37:24,239 --> 01:37:21,579
I can say it's non-gmo and organic I can

1855
01:37:26,189 --> 01:37:24,249
say it's point zero zero three THC which

1856
01:37:28,469 --> 01:37:26,199
in plain English means you won't get

1857
01:37:30,509 --> 01:37:28,479
high there are those that want to squash

1858
01:37:32,310 --> 01:37:30,519
your freedom to buy natural products

1859
01:37:34,349 --> 01:37:32,320
fight back with the purchase power in

1860
01:37:36,449 --> 01:37:34,359
the end it is you that takes care of

1861
01:37:41,099 --> 01:37:36,459
your health go to ancient life oil calm

1862
01:37:42,569 --> 01:37:41,109
one more time ancient life oil calm you

1863
01:37:44,849 --> 01:37:42,579

are listening to fade to black

1864

01:37:49,709 --> 01:37:44,859

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1865

01:37:51,750 --> 01:37:49,719

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1866

01:37:54,689 --> 01:37:51,760

listening to Jim E Church this is a

1867

01:37:58,520 --> 01:37:54,699

revolution the revolution will not be

1868

01:38:03,950 --> 01:37:58,530

televised the revolution is on radio

1869

01:38:03,960 --> 01:38:40,940

[Music]

1870

01:38:44,460 --> 01:38:43,140

all right welcome back fade to black

1871

01:38:48,990 --> 01:38:44,470

heaven girls Jimmy Church I guess

1872

01:38:50,730 --> 01:38:49,000

tonight Tracy Garbett she is she has a

1873

01:38:52,320 --> 01:38:50,740

bachelor's degree in psychology and

1874

01:38:55,380 --> 01:38:52,330

International Studies at the University

1875

01:38:57,090 --> 01:38:55,390

of South Florida and st. Petersburg and

1876

01:39:00,180 --> 01:38:57,100

she's also a professionally trained

1877

01:39:03,840 --> 01:39:00,190

remote viewer and a lifelong contactee

1878

01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:03,850

and right before the break we started to

1879

01:39:11,210 --> 01:39:06,400

talk about some of her remote viewing

1880

01:39:16,530 --> 01:39:11,220

and one specific experience that span

1881

01:39:21,360 --> 01:39:16,540

2600 miles and through the point of view

1882

01:39:25,980 --> 01:39:21,370

the POV of someone else now you got me

1883

01:39:29,760 --> 01:39:25,990

here Tracy I am right I want to know

1884

01:39:31,680 --> 01:39:29,770

exactly what went down has this happened

1885

01:39:33,450 --> 01:39:31,690

more than once that's just a yes or no

1886

01:39:38,100 --> 01:39:33,460

question but has this happened more than

1887

01:39:40,560 --> 01:39:38,110

once yes but for me this one I'll

1888

01:39:42,870 --> 01:39:40,570

explain why but this one was the most

1889

01:39:45,540 --> 01:39:42,880

extraordinary one okay all right so what

1890

01:39:48,090 --> 01:39:45,550

happened okay so this is what we call an

1891

01:39:52,770 --> 01:39:48,100

outbound er an outbound er is when you

1892

01:39:54,780 --> 01:39:52,780

have a person planted somewhere in the

1893

01:39:56,490 --> 01:39:54,790

world at a certain time and you have

1894

01:39:59,790 --> 01:39:56,500

agreed to remote-view them so this is

1895

01:40:00,900 --> 01:39:59,800

this is setup okay so I didn't know

1896

01:40:02,490 --> 01:40:00,910

where this person was and you're also

1897

01:40:04,410 --> 01:40:02,500

trying to determine if the person is

1898

01:40:07,230 --> 01:40:04,420

male or female and and this type of

1899

01:40:13,280 --> 01:40:07,240

thing so you you go through the process

1900

01:40:16,380 --> 01:40:13,290

and as I said the process is this is a

1901

01:40:18,840 --> 01:40:16,390

series of questions and going deep

1902

01:40:21,210 --> 01:40:18,850

you're sort of you know essentially

1903

01:40:24,210 --> 01:40:21,220

quieting the left brain and allowing the

1904

01:40:27,930 --> 01:40:24,220

right brain to reach out I'm

1905

01:40:33,470 --> 01:40:27,940

oversimplifying here but and and just

1906

01:40:41,030 --> 01:40:33,480

with intent go to your target so this

1907

01:40:43,890 --> 01:40:41,040

what began to happen I began to smell

1908

01:40:46,260 --> 01:40:43,900

smell the area I could smell that there

1909

01:40:52,490 --> 01:40:46,270

was water so it was coming and very

1910

01:40:54,500 --> 01:40:52,500

slowly I could I began to sort of feel

1911

01:40:57,850 --> 01:40:54,510

droplets of water

1912

01:41:01,220 --> 01:40:57,860

the thing that's so interesting it was

1913

01:41:03,920 --> 01:41:01,230

experiential feeling droplets of water

1914

01:41:07,250 --> 01:41:03,930

on my face in such a way that I could

1915

01:41:09,530 --> 01:41:07,260

tell I was this person or I was

1916

01:41:14,480 --> 01:41:09,540

experiencing experiencing it as I was

1917

01:41:18,380 --> 01:41:14,490

sitting feeling a fountain blowing

1918

01:41:21,380 --> 01:41:18,390

gently on my face then I could it's so

1919

01:41:26,110 --> 01:41:21,390

it's so unusual but I could smell the

1920

01:41:31,790 --> 01:41:26,120

staleness of the water I could almost

1921

01:41:34,990 --> 01:41:31,800

feel the texture of the concrete that

1922

01:41:38,360 --> 01:41:35,000

was surrounding the water with the mossy

1923

01:41:42,590 --> 01:41:38,370

this mossy smell I could tell I was it

1924

01:41:44,960 --> 01:41:42,600

was sort of a contained body of water

1925

01:41:47,860 --> 01:41:44,970

and and this is the thing or feeling

1926

01:41:51,800 --> 01:41:47,870

senses can tell you all of this unusual

1927

01:41:53,150 --> 01:41:51,810

information for example how big you know

1928

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:53,160

or how you know sort of the general

1929

01:41:57,490 --> 01:41:55,440

diameter of this place so I'm not at

1930

01:42:02,720 --> 01:41:57,500

this point I'm not seeing anything I'm

1931

01:42:06,920 --> 01:42:02,730

feeling it I'm smelling goose poop like

1932

01:42:12,260 --> 01:42:06,930

I'm you know I I know I'm in a park and

1933

01:42:18,200 --> 01:42:12,270

I can but it's just the way it builds up

1934

01:42:20,720 --> 01:42:18,210

I am noticing outside of the park and

1935

01:42:23,450 --> 01:42:20,730

again I'm not looking I'm feeling this

1936

01:42:27,490 --> 01:42:23,460

it's it's hard to describe but I could

1937

01:42:31,910 --> 01:42:27,500

feel that there were buildings

1938

01:42:35,000 --> 01:42:31,920

surrounding this water park and I knew

1939

01:42:37,010 --> 01:42:35,010

that I was in an urban environment I was

1940

01:42:39,430 --> 01:42:37,020

in a city it was in the middle of a city

1941

01:42:43,700 --> 01:42:39,440

a water park in the middle of the city

1942

01:42:45,860 --> 01:42:43,710

every fiber of my being new it's like I

1943

01:42:47,540 --> 01:42:45,870

knew exactly where I was

1944

01:42:52,940 --> 01:42:47,550

it's really strange even though I'd

1945

01:42:58,400 --> 01:42:52,950

never been there before you know when I

1946

01:43:00,800 --> 01:42:58,410

listen to you describe that you I think

1947

01:43:02,870 --> 01:43:00,810

everybody knows immediately when you're

1948

01:43:06,530 --> 01:43:02,880

in the presence of a fountain because

1949

01:43:07,439 --> 01:43:06,540

all of those things come into play right

1950

01:43:11,280 --> 01:43:07,449

the myth

1951

01:43:13,800 --> 01:43:11,290

the drug list the sound the the concrete

1952

01:43:17,250 --> 01:43:13,810

the smell of a fountain the smell of

1953

01:43:20,700 --> 01:43:17,260

what concrete all of these sensory

1954

01:43:23,280 --> 01:43:20,710

things come into play and you know when

1955

01:43:26,790 --> 01:43:23,290

you're next to a fountain yeah you know

1956

01:43:28,620 --> 01:43:26,800

these things and so Wow Wow okay so what

1957

01:43:31,470 --> 01:43:28,630

happened what's fascinating is you start

1958

01:43:34,320 --> 01:43:31,480

to feel the creatures around you know

1959

01:43:36,600 --> 01:43:34,330

that there's fish and that they're swans

1960

01:43:39,090 --> 01:43:36,610

or good geese you know you can feel

1961

01:43:41,669 --> 01:43:39,100

these you can feel the trees then the

1962

01:43:44,910 --> 01:43:41,679

visual started kicking him for me after

1963

01:43:48,180 --> 01:43:44,920

the experiential and I had a very strong

1964

01:43:50,880 --> 01:43:48,190

impression of what the fountain looked

1965

01:43:55,200 --> 01:43:50,890

like the exact shape where it was in

1966

01:43:58,080 --> 01:43:55,210

front of me and even the how the spouts

1967

01:44:00,570 --> 01:43:58,090

of the fountain how wide that was the

1968

01:44:03,120 --> 01:44:00,580

direction that it was going you know is

1969

01:44:06,150 --> 01:44:03,130

one solid spout going up and over to the

1970

01:44:08,880 --> 01:44:06,160

side and because this was pre-arranged

1971

01:44:12,000 --> 01:44:08,890

there were some photos that we were able

1972

01:44:15,600 --> 01:44:12,010

to see at the end of this so the reveal

1973

01:44:20,370 --> 01:44:15,610

happens well before the reveal are you

1974

01:44:22,860 --> 01:44:20,380

are you drawing am i drawing yeah are

1975

01:44:24,959 --> 01:44:22,870

you drawing what yours is

1976

01:44:26,790 --> 01:44:24,969

we are drawing this is all being written

1977

01:44:29,220 --> 01:44:26,800

down on paper writing all of these

1978

01:44:31,860 --> 01:44:29,230

things as we perceive and then you're

1979

01:44:33,810 --> 01:44:31,870

you're going back inside perceiving more

1980

01:44:37,140 --> 01:44:33,820

writing it down writing it down writing

1981

01:44:42,900 --> 01:44:37,150

it down then I just want to say all of a

1982

01:44:45,750 --> 01:44:42,910

sudden I see this compact open and I'm

1983

01:44:51,270 --> 01:44:45,760

looking back at a female eye with makeup

1984

01:44:53,669 --> 01:44:51,280

oh shut up oh this is cool okay so the

1985

01:44:54,419 --> 01:44:53,679

reveal happens and when it was about to

1986

01:44:57,540 --> 01:44:54,429

happen

1987

01:45:00,479 --> 01:44:57,550

did you grab my shoulder and say oh wait

1988

01:45:04,650 --> 01:45:00,489

till you see this hold on Ola Ola

1989

01:45:07,110 --> 01:45:04,660

did you draw the compact I wrote it down

1990

01:45:09,180 --> 01:45:07,120

yeah you worked out okay cool cool okay

1991

01:45:10,680 --> 01:45:09,190

okay or at that part of the story so

1992

01:45:13,200 --> 01:45:10,690

anyways the reveal happens and it's

1993

01:45:14,910 --> 01:45:13,210

amazing like it's the fountain is exact

1994

01:45:17,340 --> 01:45:14,920

and again this is not to prove to

1995

01:45:20,220 --> 01:45:17,350

anybody else has proved to me like I was

1996

01:45:21,300 --> 01:45:20,230

absolutely Wow

1997

01:45:24,000 --> 01:45:21,310

you know

1998

01:45:26,970 --> 01:45:24,010

the fountain was exact this was a large

1999

01:45:30,410 --> 01:45:26,980

water park in the middle of a city you

2000

01:45:31,560 --> 01:45:30,420

know so this ends up being Orlando oh

2001

01:45:33,810 --> 01:45:31,570

okay

2002

01:45:35,460 --> 01:45:33,820

being Orlando I'm living in Canada at

2003

01:45:39,930 --> 01:45:35,470

the time here's another weird thing

2004

01:45:42,750 --> 01:45:39,940

years later I end up moving to Orlando

2005

01:45:44,580 --> 01:45:42,760

by a weird set of circumstances I never

2006

01:45:45,810 --> 01:45:44,590

I'm Canadian I never I never ever

2007

01:45:48,600 --> 01:45:45,820

thought I would be living in the States

2008

01:45:52,340 --> 01:45:48,610

I end up moving to this place I end up

2009

01:45:55,170 --> 01:45:52,350

at a meet-up I end up meeting that woman

2010

01:45:58,890 --> 01:45:55,180

and I was so excited I went for lunch

2011

01:46:02,910 --> 01:45:58,900

with her and brought the remote views

2012

01:46:04,800 --> 01:46:02,920

and but when we were getting when we

2013

01:46:07,260 --> 01:46:04,810

were doing it at the time the only thing

2014

01:46:09,990 --> 01:46:07,270

that I you know the reveal had I'm sorry

2015

01:46:12,510 --> 01:46:10,000

the reveal happens they tell you

2016

01:46:15,870 --> 01:46:12,520

everything you see everything but one

2017

01:46:17,580 --> 01:46:15,880

thing I didn't tell was the compact you

2018

01:46:18,750 --> 01:46:17,590

know I was a little self-conscious I

2019

01:46:21,240 --> 01:46:18,760

thought what if I'm wrong I was so

2020

01:46:23,700 --> 01:46:21,250

specific about that I just didn't say it

2021

01:46:25,830 --> 01:46:23,710

out loud but so when I moved to Orlando

2022

01:46:27,540 --> 01:46:25,840

and I meet this woman we go out for

2023

01:46:28,950 --> 01:46:27,550

lunch I tell her all about the remote

2024

01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:28,960

view I'm sitting there with her and I

2025

01:46:34,800 --> 01:46:32,320

tell her about the compact and she says

2026

01:46:37,410 --> 01:46:34,810

oh my god I never told anyone I pulled

2027

01:46:42,270 --> 01:46:37,420

out a small compact just in case someone

2028

01:46:46,080 --> 01:46:42,280

could see me so she what does this tell

2029

01:46:49,140 --> 01:46:46,090

us I was looking through someone's eyes

2030

01:46:51,870 --> 01:46:49,150

and we can look through someone's eyes

2031

01:46:55,200 --> 01:46:51,880

through this type of a distance you know

2032

01:46:59,550 --> 01:46:55,210

thousands of miles away away what she is

2033

01:47:03,960 --> 01:46:59,560

is feeling what she is smelling what she

2034

01:47:06,840 --> 01:47:03,970

is seeing and even an action that she

2035

01:47:11,850 --> 01:47:06,850

took looking at herself in seeing that

2036

01:47:15,810 --> 01:47:11,860

perfectly when you saw her face and her

2037

01:47:18,570 --> 01:47:15,820

eyes what what what what what went

2038

01:47:20,400 --> 01:47:18,580

through your mind well you know I've

2039

01:47:22,800 --> 01:47:20,410

seen weird things like this before and

2040

01:47:26,160 --> 01:47:22,810

the types of visions that I've had so I

2041

01:47:27,660 --> 01:47:26,170

wasn't I mean that wasn't seeing

2042

01:47:32,820 --> 01:47:27,670

something like that wasn't so shocking

2043

01:47:34,950 --> 01:47:32,830

but it but it I guess having a vision

2044

01:47:37,800 --> 01:47:34,960

once those talking but seeing a person

2045

01:47:39,120 --> 01:47:37,810

back at me there's a little bit of doubt

2046

01:47:42,060 --> 01:47:39,130

that runs through your mind but on the

2047

01:47:45,600 --> 01:47:42,070

other hand a lot of us know when you

2048

01:47:48,600 --> 01:47:45,610

know something is right you know

2049

01:47:51,420 --> 01:47:48,610

like you feel it in your body and a part

2050

01:47:53,700 --> 01:47:51,430

of me knew this is that's her eye

2051
01:47:55,229 --> 01:47:53,710
looking at me oh my god she's woman

2052
01:47:57,690 --> 01:47:55,239
she's a woman it's a you know I could

2053
01:48:01,709 --> 01:47:57,700
see her it was it was shocking it's what

2054
01:48:04,680 --> 01:48:01,719
it was did you go to the fountain yes

2055
01:48:08,310 --> 01:48:04,690
yes okay so then I went there you know I

2056
01:48:11,190 --> 01:48:08,320
went to that spot it was called Lake

2057
01:48:14,250 --> 01:48:11,200
Eola in Orlando and so it's this

2058
01:48:17,190 --> 01:48:14,260
beautiful park and so even being there I

2059
01:48:22,830 --> 01:48:17,200
can tell you I couldn't even write down

2060
01:48:25,650 --> 01:48:22,840
close enough I can only know myself the

2061
01:48:28,470 --> 01:48:25,660
the depth of experience that I was

2062
01:48:32,570 --> 01:48:28,480
having and that and the exactness of

2063
01:48:38,400 --> 01:48:35,850

mind-blowing mind-blowing to me like

2064

01:48:39,990 --> 01:48:38,410

validating to me that yeah there's

2065

01:48:43,020 --> 01:48:40,000

something going on here there is

2066

01:48:45,140 --> 01:48:43,030

something huge available to us and what

2067

01:48:49,290 --> 01:48:45,150

you know what oh my gosh like again

2068

01:48:53,360 --> 01:48:49,300

Society science has not got this you

2069

01:48:56,700 --> 01:48:53,370

know I know I I have watched some

2070

01:48:58,530 --> 01:48:56,710

amazing remote viewers go through their

2071

01:49:01,140 --> 01:48:58,540

stuff and I've interviewed them about

2072

01:49:03,420 --> 01:49:01,150

you know different projects that they

2073

01:49:07,850 --> 01:49:03,430

have worked on and I am so fascinated

2074

01:49:11,970 --> 01:49:07,860

with us and not only with the

2075

01:49:15,510 --> 01:49:11,980

possibility of the CIA using it for

2076

01:49:18,540 --> 01:49:15,520

whatever which they should I or I think

2077

01:49:21,000 --> 01:49:18,550

any law-enforcement agency should use it

2078

01:49:24,570 --> 01:49:21,010

but there's that but there's also the

2079

01:49:26,910 --> 01:49:24,580

offworld implications of it certainly

2080

01:49:30,110 --> 01:49:26,920

throughout history and going back and

2081

01:49:32,520 --> 01:49:30,120

and looking at different events where

2082

01:49:34,770 --> 01:49:32,530

that we don't have any witnesses that

2083

01:49:36,990 --> 01:49:34,780

are alive for today maybe seeking out

2084

01:49:39,720 --> 01:49:37,000

those answers too as well I find it

2085

01:49:41,459 --> 01:49:39,730

completely fascinating and I do want to

2086

01:49:44,700 --> 01:49:41,469

learn how to do it and I think that we

2087

01:49:46,370 --> 01:49:44,710

all are born with that ability if you

2088

01:49:49,580 --> 01:49:46,380

choose to go and learn

2089

01:49:50,840 --> 01:49:49,590

you may be fascinated with with what you

2090

01:49:54,919 --> 01:49:50,850

have inside of you

2091

01:49:56,510 --> 01:49:54,929

I totally agree I think not only is it

2092

01:50:03,080 --> 01:49:56,520

good for those things but it is I think

2093

01:50:06,790 --> 01:50:03,090

it's a worthwhile experiment on our own

2094

01:50:10,610 --> 01:50:06,800

minds a mental exercise you know I think

2095

01:50:12,470 --> 01:50:10,620

there is so much available to us and we

2096

01:50:14,870 --> 01:50:12,480

don't really go there we just sort of

2097

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:14,880

you know some people would say we we run

2098

01:50:22,010 --> 01:50:16,800

on the hamster wheel and but there is

2099

01:50:23,810 --> 01:50:22,020

all this available and I just it I do

2100

01:50:26,390 --> 01:50:23,820

believe it is available to all of us as

2101

01:50:31,149 --> 01:50:26,400

well I do believe this is just a matter

2102

01:50:34,970 --> 01:50:31,159

of relaxing and satisfying the left

2103

01:50:36,050 --> 01:50:34,980

brain so that it just relaxes enough at

2104

01:50:39,020 --> 01:50:36,060

the right brain as I was saying before

2105

01:50:42,110 --> 01:50:39,030

it can reach out into these perception

2106

01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:42,120

and perceive and you know this whole

2107

01:50:45,530 --> 01:50:44,400

thing you know I haven't even talked

2108

01:50:51,500 --> 01:50:45,540

about the left brain right brain thank

2109

01:50:54,890 --> 01:50:51,510

you very much but makes me wonder if the

2110

01:50:58,189 --> 01:50:54,900

right brain I'm oversimplifying the

2111

01:51:03,320 --> 01:50:58,199

right brain thing but is some sort of

2112

01:51:05,959 --> 01:51:03,330

doorway that is available to all these

2113

01:51:08,540 --> 01:51:05,969

realms and could it be the doorway that

2114

01:51:11,300 --> 01:51:08,550

they contact us through you know I've

2115

01:51:15,379 --> 01:51:11,310

had a lot of thoughts about this in

2116

01:51:16,939 --> 01:51:15,389

terms of experiencers and people who are

2117

01:51:19,250 --> 01:51:16,949

having sightings and the left and the

2118

01:51:20,600 --> 01:51:19,260

right brain and I keep coming back to

2119

01:51:24,410 --> 01:51:20,610

this question it doesn't mean I have it

2120

01:51:26,629 --> 01:51:24,420

it's just um it's a curiosity and remote

2121

01:51:30,649 --> 01:51:26,639

viewing is really you know thinking

2122

01:51:33,669 --> 01:51:30,659

about remote viewing has really brought

2123

01:51:38,899 --> 01:51:33,679

this to the forefront for me you know

2124

01:51:41,660 --> 01:51:38,909

well the the other part about not only

2125

01:51:44,899 --> 01:51:41,670

remote viewing but all of the other

2126
01:51:47,629 --> 01:51:44,909
aspects of the supernatural and what

2127
01:51:50,629 --> 01:51:47,639
falls underneath that umbrella whether

2128
01:51:53,270 --> 01:51:50,639
it's a near-death experience or ghost or

2129
01:51:54,800 --> 01:51:53,280
an apparition or the the being that

2130
01:51:57,170 --> 01:51:54,810
showed up in your living room

2131
01:52:00,770 --> 01:51:57,180
to remote viewing right out-of-body

2132
01:52:05,720 --> 01:52:00,780
experiences hypnosis the whole thing it

2133
01:52:08,030 --> 01:52:05,730
all it's all connected 1 & 2 if science

2134
01:52:12,080 --> 01:52:08,040
continues down the road that they are on

2135
01:52:15,320 --> 01:52:12,090
right now then one of these dominoes

2136
01:52:18,260 --> 01:52:15,330
Falls Tracy they all fall right they all

2137
01:52:21,680 --> 01:52:18,270
fall and and this world is is going to

2138
01:52:24,440 --> 01:52:21,690

be shown very quickly in short order

2139

01:52:26,090 --> 01:52:24,450

that things aren't what they seem and

2140

01:52:29,870 --> 01:52:26,100

that there is something else

2141

01:52:31,160 --> 01:52:29,880

to wonder about and to ponder yeah and

2142

01:52:33,140 --> 01:52:31,170

you know I just want to ask you so do

2143

01:52:35,330 --> 01:52:33,150

you think this is experiences are

2144

01:52:37,940 --> 01:52:35,340

happening to more and more people I do

2145

01:52:39,710 --> 01:52:37,950

well I I do I do believe that and

2146

01:52:43,390 --> 01:52:39,720

there's there's another part to this

2147

01:52:46,790 --> 01:52:43,400

that I think is is really fascinating

2148

01:52:49,580 --> 01:52:46,800

the we've gone through about two or

2149

01:52:52,400 --> 01:52:49,590

three phases in humanity one if we go

2150

01:52:55,400 --> 01:52:52,410

back safe you know a very simple 5,000

2151
01:52:56,060 --> 01:52:55,410
years ago 3,000 BC you know at the start

2152
01:52:58,100 --> 01:52:56,070
of everything

2153
01:53:00,860 --> 01:52:58,110
allegedly okay let's course knowledge

2154
01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:00,870
but let's go back 5,000 years 5,000

2155
01:53:04,250 --> 01:53:03,840
years ago two basic questions were going

2156
01:53:20,090 --> 01:53:04,260
on

2157
01:53:21,680 --> 01:53:20,100
through a phase of which partially

2158
01:53:25,280 --> 01:53:21,690
continues to this day

2159
01:53:27,980 --> 01:53:25,290
that we are alone in the universe right

2160
01:53:31,520 --> 01:53:27,990
that that's it yeah and and that you

2161
01:53:34,640 --> 01:53:31,530
know what maybe we just die that there

2162
01:53:37,880 --> 01:53:34,650
isn't anything else out there and and

2163
01:53:40,370 --> 01:53:37,890

that that there is a large segment of

2164

01:53:44,270 --> 01:53:40,380

this population today Tracy that doesn't

2165

01:53:46,880 --> 01:53:44,280

care right now they really these things

2166

01:53:50,960 --> 01:53:46,890

that are so fascinating that we're

2167

01:53:52,930 --> 01:53:50,970

always questioned that today so many

2168

01:53:55,310 --> 01:53:52,940

just want to get on the treadmill

2169

01:53:58,070 --> 01:53:55,320

provide for their family which is fine

2170

01:54:00,440 --> 01:53:58,080

get up go to work and and and come home

2171

01:54:01,850 --> 01:54:00,450

watch some news watch a couple of

2172

01:54:04,460 --> 01:54:01,860

sitcoms go to bed and do it all over

2173

01:54:05,379 --> 01:54:04,470

again and they drive around and walk

2174

01:54:08,040 --> 01:54:05,389

around all

2175

01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:08,050

day long not thinking about these things

2176
01:54:13,089 --> 01:54:11,360
and that blows that blows my mind now is

2177
01:54:14,949 --> 01:54:13,099
new then there's all of us who we just

2178
01:54:16,179 --> 01:54:14,959
can't stop thinking about it and trying

2179
01:54:18,129 --> 01:54:16,189
to come up with different ways that we

2180
01:54:22,810 --> 01:54:18,139
can explore it right yeah and today

2181
01:54:25,810 --> 01:54:22,820
today now that we have not only these

2182
01:54:28,299 --> 01:54:25,820
days of disclosure and and what is going

2183
01:54:30,370 --> 01:54:28,309
on with with mass media and the UFO

2184
01:54:32,859 --> 01:54:30,380
question but the search for life in the

2185
01:54:35,500 --> 01:54:32,869
universe and exoplanets these are these

2186
01:54:37,750 --> 01:54:35,510
are fast radio bursts these are things

2187
01:54:40,899 --> 01:54:37,760
that are in the headlines now every

2188
01:54:42,639 --> 01:54:40,909

single day and it is strongly suggesting

2189

01:54:46,620 --> 01:54:42,649

that things aren't what they seem and I

2190

01:54:50,290 --> 01:54:46,630

think that those out there that were

2191

01:54:52,299 --> 01:54:50,300

appearing to be closed off have been

2192

01:54:55,239 --> 01:54:52,309

wondering about all of this and I think

2193

01:54:58,449 --> 01:54:55,249

that now everybody's starting to wake up

2194

01:55:00,429 --> 01:54:58,459

and I really to answer your question

2195

01:55:03,939 --> 01:55:00,439

directly I think that we are in a shift

2196

01:55:06,219 --> 01:55:03,949

I can feel it when my own family who

2197

01:55:09,639 --> 01:55:06,229

never they they all know what I do for a

2198

01:55:11,379 --> 01:55:09,649

living trust me right they know yeah

2199

01:55:13,899 --> 01:55:11,389

they can hear me on the radio they can

2200

01:55:17,139 --> 01:55:13,909

watch me on television they know what I

2201

01:55:20,020 --> 01:55:17,149

do but they don't talk to me about it

2202

01:55:22,959 --> 01:55:20,030

they don't they don't and so when the

2203

01:55:26,620 --> 01:55:22,969

New York Times bust out with that

2204

01:55:28,000 --> 01:55:26,630

article back in December and now it's on

2205

01:55:30,069 --> 01:55:28,010

the news it's on the radio it's

2206

01:55:33,009 --> 01:55:30,079

everywhere and for the first time my

2207

01:55:34,870 --> 01:55:33,019

family was like well come on we knew we

2208

01:55:36,969 --> 01:55:34,880

weren't alone I was like oh really you

2209

01:55:39,520 --> 01:55:36,979

want to talk about this now what about

2210

01:55:41,979 --> 01:55:39,530

the last five years you guys right but

2211

01:55:44,469 --> 01:55:41,989

but you know and it was so funny how

2212

01:55:45,969 --> 01:55:44,479

they just took it in stride and I think

2213

01:55:47,409 --> 01:55:45,979

that's an example of everything else

2214

01:55:50,589 --> 01:55:47,419

that's out there I think there is a

2215

01:55:53,319 --> 01:55:50,599

shift going on I can feel it what does

2216

01:55:56,439 --> 01:55:53,329

it validate for you do you need the mass

2217

01:56:00,569 --> 01:55:56,449

media to talk about disclosure and the

2218

01:56:03,850 --> 01:56:00,579

UFO question to help you along as well

2219

01:56:06,939 --> 01:56:03,860

you know I could easily say no I you

2220

01:56:09,339 --> 01:56:06,949

know the reconciled this myself but no I

2221

01:56:11,379 --> 01:56:09,349

think it's easier for all of us and I

2222

01:56:14,609 --> 01:56:11,389

think you know we'd be lying if we

2223

01:56:17,649 --> 01:56:14,619

didn't say we want that validation and

2224

01:56:19,159 --> 01:56:17,659

it does I mean you know I was just in

2225

01:56:22,649 --> 01:56:19,169

academia and

2226

01:56:24,299 --> 01:56:22,659

honestly it's the biggest taboo and you

2227

01:56:26,609 --> 01:56:24,309

can't talk about it everything is

2228

01:56:31,919 --> 01:56:26,619

dancing around these things so for that

2229

01:56:35,159 --> 01:56:31,929

alone just to be able to be a little

2230

01:56:39,569 --> 01:56:35,169

more outward especially in that context

2231

01:56:42,299 --> 01:56:39,579

I would want it I would definitely want

2232

01:56:44,969 --> 01:56:42,309

it and it helps to open up the dialog as

2233

01:56:47,159 --> 01:56:44,979

you were just saying you know and that's

2234

01:56:49,290 --> 01:56:47,169

really important that that dialogue is

2235

01:56:52,229 --> 01:56:49,300

really important it's gonna become more

2236

01:56:53,580 --> 01:56:52,239

important when more of those skeptical

2237

01:56:56,339 --> 01:56:53,590

people or more of those people who it

2238

01:56:58,439 --> 01:56:56,349

wasn't affecting begin having their own

2239

01:57:00,540 --> 01:56:58,449

experiences if he if it keeps on this

2240

01:57:03,419 --> 01:57:00,550

trajectory right yeah you know and

2241

01:57:05,250 --> 01:57:03,429

that's that's what I really enjoy and

2242

01:57:07,020 --> 01:57:05,260

what about and I'm gonna get back to

2243

01:57:12,779 --> 01:57:07,030

that in a second

2244

01:57:16,709 --> 01:57:12,789

do you have skeptical friends yeah okay

2245

01:57:22,259 --> 01:57:16,719

so is this an opportunity for you to go

2246

01:57:23,909 --> 01:57:22,269

okay this is what in your face well you

2247

01:57:26,639 --> 01:57:23,919

know what some of those friends have

2248

01:57:30,179 --> 01:57:26,649

dropped off you know it got to that

2249

01:57:32,099 --> 01:57:30,189

place where a lot of those have dropped

2250

01:57:35,009 --> 01:57:32,109

off and we'll see what happens moving

2251

01:57:38,339 --> 01:57:35,019

forward you know if this comes back

2252

01:57:41,669 --> 01:57:38,349

around but I had a lot of friends who

2253

01:57:42,899 --> 01:57:41,679

were you know willing to listen they

2254

01:57:44,219 --> 01:57:42,909

didn't fully believe they didn't know

2255

01:57:46,379 --> 01:57:44,229

what they believe but they were willing

2256

01:57:49,560 --> 01:57:46,389

willing to listen and sort of keep this

2257

01:57:51,599 --> 01:57:49,570

the door open a crack and I think it'll

2258

01:57:57,540 --> 01:57:51,609

be wonderful for some of them that I

2259

01:58:00,029 --> 01:57:57,550

haven't seen to have start having this

2260

01:58:02,189 --> 01:58:00,039

dialogue again and see how much further

2261

01:58:05,849 --> 01:58:02,199

we go and what they've been thinking

2262

01:58:07,709 --> 01:58:05,859

about so yeah I'm excited about it I'm

2263

01:58:09,299 --> 01:58:07,719

really excited about it you mentioned

2264

01:58:11,159 --> 01:58:09,309

something earlier I want to go back and

2265

01:58:14,459 --> 01:58:11,169

visit really quick you said that your

2266

01:58:19,439 --> 01:58:14,469

mom your mom is watching ancient aliens

2267

01:58:22,349 --> 01:58:19,449

and which i think is great but I think

2268

01:58:25,409 --> 01:58:22,359

it goes beyond that in and where ancient

2269

01:58:29,279 --> 01:58:25,419

aliens for the last eight years nine

2270

01:58:32,429 --> 01:58:29,289

years has exposed all of these questions

2271

01:58:34,200 --> 01:58:32,439

not not only about history but ET and

2272

01:58:37,170 --> 01:58:34,210

Jen

2273

01:58:40,080 --> 01:58:37,180

to the world to those that wouldn't

2274

01:58:42,210 --> 01:58:40,090

necessarily have ever pursued this but

2275

01:58:44,040 --> 01:58:42,220

it has certainly helped the effort and

2276

01:58:47,760 --> 01:58:44,050

you see it with your mom do you think

2277

01:58:50,310 --> 01:58:47,770

that those changes are as as as real as

2278

01:58:52,710 --> 01:58:50,320

I think they are do I think that what is

2279

01:58:54,600 --> 01:58:52,720

is really these changes you know with

2280

01:58:57,030 --> 01:58:54,610

those out there that would never pond or

2281

01:58:57,480 --> 01:58:57,040

we've said ponder tonight now like 10

2282

01:59:00,450 --> 01:58:57,490

times

2283

01:59:02,300 --> 01:59:00,460

I never the night I love that word it's

2284

01:59:06,390 --> 01:59:02,310

a great word

2285

01:59:10,650 --> 01:59:06,400

Mills out there to ponder as a subject

2286

01:59:11,730 --> 01:59:10,660

that they would never consider sorry can

2287

01:59:13,620 --> 01:59:11,740

you just repeat the question one more

2288

01:59:16,170 --> 01:59:13,630

time I don't know why cut out again for

2289

01:59:18,750 --> 01:59:16,180

me oh it's cutting out for you okay

2290

01:59:21,330 --> 01:59:18,760

well I'll give it one more try do you

2291

01:59:26,400 --> 01:59:21,340

think that well let's go beyond ancient

2292

01:59:29,670 --> 01:59:26,410

aliens actually all of the UFO and

2293

01:59:30,330 --> 01:59:29,680

paranormal programming that is on cable

2294

01:59:33,660 --> 01:59:30,340

television

2295

01:59:35,670 --> 01:59:33,670

this exposure to the world to those out

2296

01:59:38,390 --> 01:59:35,680

there that would never pursue it on the

2297

01:59:42,150 --> 01:59:38,400

road yeah oh yes yes yes definitely

2298

01:59:44,160 --> 01:59:42,160

shows like ancient aliens and hangar one

2299

01:59:46,950 --> 01:59:44,170

and I mean there's so many out there now

2300

01:59:48,810 --> 01:59:46,960

they have been so helpful in opening up

2301

01:59:53,460 --> 01:59:48,820

the dialogue and you know there's a

2302

01:59:55,710 --> 01:59:53,470

funny thing out there but sometimes all

2303

01:59:58,500 --> 01:59:55,720

it takes is high production values to

2304

02:00:02,010 --> 01:59:58,510

get I know its attention right but it's

2305

02:00:04,950 --> 02:00:02,020

a truth you know a marketing truth but

2306

02:00:07,380 --> 02:00:04,960

more people are listening more people

2307

02:00:12,410 --> 02:00:07,390

are I'm going to use contemplating this

2308

02:00:16,170 --> 02:00:12,420

time these these other realities these I

2309

02:00:19,470 --> 02:00:16,180

these ideas they're they're just willing

2310

02:00:21,810 --> 02:00:19,480

to listen and I think people are willing

2311

02:00:26,160 --> 02:00:21,820

to go back into some of the Ancients and

2312

02:00:29,790 --> 02:00:26,170

seeing some of the parallels these you

2313

02:00:32,760 --> 02:00:29,800

know seeming coincidences and it is

2314

02:00:40,590 --> 02:00:32,770

really helped in opening up the dialogue

2315

02:00:43,650 --> 02:00:40,600

and giving people some seeds to begin

2316

02:00:46,479 --> 02:00:43,660

conversations you know it's a bridge

2317

02:00:48,820 --> 02:00:46,489

it's really building a bridge

2318

02:00:51,280 --> 02:00:48,830

and so I'm grateful that that's out

2319

02:00:53,860 --> 02:00:51,290

there and my mother used to be scared of

2320

02:00:56,260 --> 02:00:53,870

this stuff and those shows helped her

2321

02:00:58,990 --> 02:00:56,270

come along you know they're they're

2322

02:01:01,720 --> 02:00:59,000

gentle sometimes they're they're not but

2323

02:01:05,620 --> 02:01:01,730

they can be gentle some of them have you

2324

02:01:12,130 --> 02:01:05,630

had a sighting in the sky yourself no I

2325

02:01:15,160 --> 02:01:12,140

haven't not well okay so when we were at

2326

02:01:17,880 --> 02:01:15,170

contact in the desert I think the year

2327

02:01:22,959 --> 02:01:20,110

looking through the night-vision goggles

2328

02:01:25,090 --> 02:01:22,969

I just I didn't hear the beginning so

2329

02:01:27,580 --> 02:01:25,100

there were things that I saw that we're

2330

02:01:30,070 --> 02:01:27,590

moving that looked so incredible but I

2331

02:01:34,709 --> 02:01:30,080

just wasn't sure my mind was you know so

2332

02:01:38,979 --> 02:01:37,930

because I saw a lot of crazy stuff

2333

02:01:41,050 --> 02:01:38,989

through those goggles

2334

02:01:42,520 --> 02:01:41,060

yeah there she that's a that's a

2335

02:01:47,680 --> 02:01:42,530

game-changer when you see that for the

2336

02:01:51,640 --> 02:01:47,690

first time but two years ago at contact

2337

02:01:52,750 --> 02:01:51,650

when I was out with with my peeps we

2338

02:01:55,959 --> 02:01:52,760

were out there on the cliff and there

2339

02:01:59,500 --> 02:01:55,969

was probably 200 250 people out there we

2340

02:02:04,590 --> 02:01:59,510

had the most amazing siding which has

2341

02:02:09,550 --> 02:02:04,600

been dubbed the Zorro and it was a a

2342

02:02:11,380 --> 02:02:09,560

backwards Z in the sky that was that was

2343

02:02:15,610 --> 02:02:11,390

carved out of the sky with this like

2344

02:02:18,220 --> 02:02:15,620

aqua marine coloured craft and it went

2345

02:02:20,590 --> 02:02:18,230

backwards okay so the Z is started from

2346

02:02:22,240 --> 02:02:20,600

the right on the top of the Z right

2347

02:02:25,390 --> 02:02:22,250

started on the right went to the left

2348

02:02:27,970 --> 02:02:25,400

went zigzag down and then took off to

2349

02:02:30,790 --> 02:02:27,980

the left and shot out across the sky and

2350

02:02:32,979 --> 02:02:30,800

it was huge Tracy it took up a big chunk

2351

02:02:35,800 --> 02:02:32,989

of the sky and you should have heard

2352

02:02:38,110 --> 02:02:35,810

everybody screaming and you weren't

2353

02:02:42,700 --> 02:02:38,120

there because you would have just said I

2354

02:02:46,600 --> 02:02:42,710

saw the Z but I was I was there but I

2355

02:02:49,000 --> 02:02:46,610

was not out that night it was really

2356

02:02:51,940 --> 02:02:49,010

disappointed I've heard this there were

2357

02:02:55,000 --> 02:02:51,950

so many people I wasn't there yeah the

2358

02:02:55,479 --> 02:02:55,010

the screams which I was must have been

2359

02:02:57,729 --> 02:02:55,489

amazed

2360

02:03:00,880 --> 02:02:57,739

yeah it was it was really really cool

2361

02:03:04,120 --> 02:03:00,890

well let's take a break and when we come

2362

02:03:04,540 --> 02:03:04,130

back everybody we're gonna do the big

2363

02:03:06,910 --> 02:03:04,550

reveal

2364

02:03:08,890 --> 02:03:06,920

are you ready for that Tracy will do

2365

02:03:11,770 --> 02:03:08,900

getting so ready we're gonna do the big

2366

02:03:13,990 --> 02:03:11,780

reveal next with Tracy Garvin REO

2367

02:03:15,729 --> 02:03:14,000

signatures Tracy wonderful conversation

2368

02:03:17,500 --> 02:03:15,739

but it's about to get really really cool

2369

02:03:20,770 --> 02:03:17,510

in just a second everybody stay right

2370

02:03:23,670 --> 02:03:20,780

there the big reveal is next stay with

2371

02:03:29,770 --> 02:03:27,540

[Music]

2372

02:03:34,650 --> 02:03:29,780

everybody's rock alpha the mental guard

2373

02:03:41,290 --> 02:03:37,960

this is kg are a digital broadcasting

2374

02:03:45,100 --> 02:03:41,300

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2375

02:03:47,710 --> 02:03:45,110

Arkansas okay nurse let's get this man

2376

02:03:50,020 --> 02:03:47,720

to the ER stat right away doctor we see

2377

02:03:52,420 --> 02:03:50,030

this every day heart attack or angina

2378

02:03:55,000 --> 02:03:52,430

pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2379

02:03:56,830 --> 02:03:55,010

chelation can remove obstructions or

2380

02:03:58,840 --> 02:03:56,840

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2381

02:04:01,030 --> 02:03:58,850

painful and expensive surgery

2382

02:04:02,980 --> 02:04:01,040

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2383

02:04:04,930 --> 02:04:02,990

oral chelation product that you take

2384

02:04:07,480 --> 02:04:04,940

with juice you start to feel the results

2385

02:04:09,430 --> 02:04:07,490

fast angio primm increases blood flow

2386

02:04:11,590 --> 02:04:09,440

all over the body and that means more

2387

02:04:14,320 --> 02:04:11,600

energy and strength to take on the day

2388

02:04:16,270 --> 02:04:14,330

with less aches and pains 60 years of

2389

02:04:19,480 --> 02:04:16,280

research has gone into chelation and

2390

02:04:21,730 --> 02:04:19,490

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2391

02:04:23,890 --> 02:04:21,740

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2392

02:04:25,750 --> 02:04:23,900

from build-up that slow circulation

2393

02:04:26,740 --> 02:04:25,760

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2394

02:04:28,720 --> 02:04:26,750

emergency room right away

2395

02:04:31,060 --> 02:04:28,730

log on now for a special radio offer

2396

02:04:35,830 --> 02:04:31,070

from Angie oh prim that's angio prim

2397

02:04:38,080 --> 02:04:35,840

calm / radio ang io PRI M angio prim

2398

02:04:39,730 --> 02:04:38,090

calm / radio are called eight seven

2399

02:04:41,650 --> 02:04:39,740

seven eight a two seventy two twenty one

2400

02:04:46,210 --> 02:04:41,660

that's eight seven seven eight a two

2401
02:04:48,910 --> 02:04:46,220
seventy two twenty one so you love talk

2402
02:04:52,900 --> 02:04:48,920
radio then you'll love talk stream live

2403
02:04:55,180 --> 02:04:52,910
calm talk stream live is always on 24/7

2404
02:04:57,190 --> 02:04:55,190
with the best streaming talk shows find

2405
02:04:59,050 --> 02:04:57,200
your favorite talkers and discover some

2406
02:05:02,260 --> 02:04:59,060
new ones it's free readily available

2407
02:05:04,300 --> 02:05:02,270
online or on the smartphone or tablet

2408
02:05:06,370 --> 02:05:04,310
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2409
02:05:09,760 --> 02:05:06,380
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2410
02:05:11,650 --> 02:05:09,770
just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2411
02:05:15,250 --> 02:05:11,660
to download the free apps from Google

2412
02:05:17,530 --> 02:05:15,260
Play or the itunes app store your

2413
02:05:22,060 --> 02:05:17,540

contact for current news and trending

2414

02:05:23,800 --> 02:05:22,070

topics jgr a radio.com what can I say

2415

02:05:26,320 --> 02:05:23,810

about the most popular tea on the

2416

02:05:28,780 --> 02:05:26,330

Internet and what a customers say about

2417

02:05:32,770 --> 02:05:28,790

life change to eat at get the tea calm a

2418

02:05:35,350 --> 02:05:32,780

lot but by federal law we get the t.com

2419

02:05:37,660 --> 02:05:35,360

cannot make claims to how this product

2420

02:05:39,640 --> 02:05:37,670

can enhance your health we cannot even

2421

02:05:42,430 --> 02:05:39,650

post our testimonies without being in

2422

02:05:44,710 --> 02:05:42,440

compliance so how do we get past the

2423

02:05:46,930 --> 02:05:44,720

hump try our products that get the tea

2424

02:05:50,200 --> 02:05:46,940

calm and see for yourself

2425

02:05:52,060 --> 02:05:50,210

you can send us a testimony but we just

2426

02:05:55,959 --> 02:05:52,070

can't post it bumper

2427

02:05:57,640 --> 02:05:55,969

our products are GMO free and organic we

2428

02:06:00,010 --> 02:05:57,650

pride ourself in being the best we can

2429

02:06:03,100 --> 02:06:00,020

be and we urge you to take charge of

2430

02:06:04,959 --> 02:06:03,110

your health we're loving your strong and

2431

02:06:07,000 --> 02:06:04,969

many of our customers have shared their

2432

02:06:09,880 --> 02:06:07,010

successes with friends and family

2433

02:06:14,130 --> 02:06:09,890

protect your colon log on to get the T

2434

02:06:15,400 --> 02:06:14,140

comm that's get the t.com get the

2435

02:06:21,520 --> 02:06:15,410

t-dot-com

2436

02:06:23,229 --> 02:06:21,530

did you know that when you're on the

2437

02:06:25,720 --> 02:06:23,239

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2438

02:06:27,820 --> 02:06:25,730

available you can still listen to every

2439

02:06:30,430 --> 02:06:27,830

minute of fade to black by just calling

2440

02:06:33,459 --> 02:06:30,440

six oh five five six two four four eight

2441

02:06:35,950 --> 02:06:33,469

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2442

02:06:38,560 --> 02:06:35,960

it saves your data plan and no extra

2443

02:06:41,350 --> 02:06:38,570

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2444

02:06:43,510 --> 02:06:41,360

call six oh five five six two four four

2445

02:06:46,540 --> 02:06:43,520

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2446

02:06:57,149 --> 02:06:46,550

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2447

02:07:04,529 --> 02:07:01,870

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2448

02:07:07,120 --> 02:07:04,539

really love for this I'm serious I

2449

02:07:11,140 --> 02:07:07,130

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2450

02:07:16,250 --> 02:07:11,150

Brooks why fade to black because you

2451

02:07:20,250 --> 02:07:18,120

this is fade to black

2452

02:07:23,910 --> 02:07:20,260

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2453

02:07:33,020 --> 02:07:23,920

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2454

02:07:33,030 --> 02:07:39,580

[Music]

2455

02:07:44,120 --> 02:07:41,710

welcome back fade to black

2456

02:07:45,410 --> 02:07:44,130

I'm Neil Shubin church our guest tonight

2457

02:07:50,990 --> 02:07:45,420

Tracy Garvin

2458

02:07:55,040 --> 02:07:51,000

now I've introduced her to all of you

2459

02:07:57,560 --> 02:07:55,050

out there very dynamic conversation

2460

02:08:00,430 --> 02:07:57,570

tonight and you can follow me on twitter

2461

02:08:03,440 --> 02:08:00,440

at a church radio I'm watching Twitter

2462

02:08:08,120 --> 02:08:03,450

you know just just blazing right here

2463

02:08:14,090 --> 02:08:08,130

and now this is the big reveal

2464

02:08:16,100 --> 02:08:14,100

now Tracy stay put stay put

2465

02:08:18,860 --> 02:08:16,110

but you're sitting next to somebody

2466

02:08:22,600 --> 02:08:18,870

right now and I would like to bring him

2467

02:08:28,430 --> 02:08:22,610

on and it is Richard bleep and Dolan

2468

02:08:30,410 --> 02:08:28,440

Richard how are you hi Jimmy I've been

2469

02:08:33,170 --> 02:08:30,420

enjoying the interview all evening

2470

02:08:35,570 --> 02:08:33,180

it was pretty dynamic but what I would

2471

02:08:41,920 --> 02:08:35,580

like for you to do right now is answer

2472

02:08:46,280 --> 02:08:41,930

this question who is Tracy Garbett Wow

2473

02:08:48,160 --> 02:08:46,290

Tracy's someone that has just turned my

2474

02:08:51,980 --> 02:08:48,170

life around

2475

02:08:54,320 --> 02:08:51,990

for the past two years since we met at

2476

02:08:57,920 --> 02:08:54,330

contact in the desert actually in 2016

2477

02:08:59,270 --> 02:08:57,930

which was the the the week of your UFO

2478

02:09:01,280 --> 02:08:59,280

sighting that you never stopped talking

2479

02:09:03,890 --> 02:09:01,290

about mm-hmm

2480

02:09:05,800 --> 02:09:03,900

the weekend that I saw some UFOs with

2481

02:09:11,540 --> 02:09:05,810

you through night vision mm-hmm and

2482

02:09:14,600 --> 02:09:11,550

Tracy and I met at that event and we

2483

02:09:18,010 --> 02:09:14,610

have actually never stopped talking

2484

02:09:22,130 --> 02:09:18,020

since we had a we had a four-hour

2485

02:09:26,350 --> 02:09:22,140

conversation that evening went one of

2486

02:09:28,700 --> 02:09:26,360

the evenings and with a couple of days

2487

02:09:30,290 --> 02:09:28,710

after that we didn't really were not in

2488

02:09:32,450 --> 02:09:30,300

touch with each other and then just a

2489

02:09:34,310 --> 02:09:32,460

few days after we got home we just

2490

02:09:37,550 --> 02:09:34,320

started communicating and it has been

2491

02:09:40,130 --> 02:09:37,560

one non-stop conversation ever since

2492

02:09:42,230 --> 02:09:40,140

pretty pretty cool when that happens and

2493

02:09:46,760 --> 02:09:42,240

there's only one way to seal that deal

2494

02:09:49,820 --> 02:09:46,770

right yeah so we got married

2495

02:09:52,640 --> 02:09:49,830

about a month ago in Australia so yes

2496

02:09:55,760 --> 02:09:52,650

that's how we sealed the deal it's uh

2497

02:10:00,560 --> 02:09:55,770

it's I'm so happy for the two of you and

2498

02:10:02,960 --> 02:10:00,570

for the audience now to understand what

2499

02:10:06,380 --> 02:10:02,970

the conversation was about tonight and

2500

02:10:08,270 --> 02:10:06,390

and who she is for this community and to

2501

02:10:11,060 --> 02:10:08,280

you personally I think it's absolutely

2502

02:10:12,880 --> 02:10:11,070

amazing and I've done this privately but

2503

02:10:16,040 --> 02:10:12,890

I'm going to do this publicly now

2504

02:10:18,950 --> 02:10:16,050

congratulations to the two of you it's

2505

02:10:21,320 --> 02:10:18,960

it's just been absolutely magic and to

2506

02:10:23,270 --> 02:10:21,330

watch the two of you are be around each

2507

02:10:26,480 --> 02:10:23,280

other it's really cool and so

2508

02:10:29,000 --> 02:10:26,490

congratulations thank you thanks so much

2509

02:10:30,800 --> 02:10:29,010

you know thanks I'm just gonna say I've

2510

02:10:33,890 --> 02:10:30,810

had a lot of friends who have known me

2511

02:10:35,420 --> 02:10:33,900

for many years many years and every one

2512

02:10:37,160 --> 02:10:35,430

of them has said my god you're just so

2513

02:10:42,020 --> 02:10:37,170

different these days and it's all for

2514

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:42,030

the better and I mean in a lot of ways I

2515

02:10:45,710 --> 02:10:43,440

just feel that this has been a very very

2516

02:10:49,820 --> 02:10:45,720

good thing for me I mean we work well

2517

02:10:53,030 --> 02:10:49,830

together like we this is ridiculous like

2518

02:10:54,770 --> 02:10:53,040

we are to call us two peas in a pod is

2519

02:10:57,530 --> 02:10:54,780

actually that doesn't even do is just as

2520

02:10:59,000 --> 02:10:57,540

we we're like together all that we never

2521

02:11:02,150 --> 02:10:59,010

get bored with each other we just never

2522

02:11:03,800 --> 02:11:02,160

get tired by the end of the day we're

2523

02:11:05,690 --> 02:11:03,810

still like we want to stay up because

2524

02:11:08,540 --> 02:11:05,700

it's just too much fun we're going to

2525

02:11:12,610 --> 02:11:08,550

sleep my god is it because she's

2526

02:11:15,470 --> 02:11:12,620

Canadian or do you have a deep-rooted

2527

02:11:17,870 --> 02:11:15,480

thing that you can't get rid of yeah

2528

02:11:19,340 --> 02:11:17,880

absolutely I'm I was born on Canada Day

2529

02:11:22,040 --> 02:11:19,350

I was trying to take that away from that

2530

02:11:24,320 --> 02:11:22,050

nation ever since yes I clearly have

2531

02:11:25,880 --> 02:11:24,330

I've got some kind of Canadian thing

2532

02:11:30,220 --> 02:11:25,890

happening let's just put that right out

2533

02:11:33,170 --> 02:11:30,230

there that's another understatement yeah

2534

02:11:34,910 --> 02:11:33,180

this is actually true so I I get a

2535

02:11:37,280 --> 02:11:34,920

little goofy about the Canada thing yeah

2536

02:11:40,340 --> 02:11:37,290

when I met her when I met her at contact

2537

02:11:43,580 --> 02:11:40,350

two years ago it was after one of my

2538

02:11:45,500 --> 02:11:43,590

lectures and in fact I not long before

2539

02:11:48,020 --> 02:11:45,510

that I had done a tour of Canada called

2540

02:11:49,850 --> 02:11:48,030

the modern knowledge tour and during

2541

02:11:52,100 --> 02:11:49,860

that I had met a couple of very

2542

02:11:54,260 --> 02:11:52,110

interesting experiences in Vancouver and

2543

02:11:57,740 --> 02:11:54,270

I happen to mention that on stage

2544

02:12:00,890 --> 02:11:57,750

well Tracey had spent her entire adult

2545

02:12:03,320 --> 02:12:00,900

life in Vancouver and

2546

02:12:07,459 --> 02:12:03,330

and so we get out of we're leaving this

2547

02:12:10,820 --> 02:12:07,469

crowded the sanctuary in that room in at

2548

02:12:13,220 --> 02:12:10,830

that event and she just we're just stuck

2549

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:13,230

there and the exit she awkwardly says oh

2550

02:12:17,360 --> 02:12:15,840

good lecture I had some experiences in

2551

02:12:23,800 --> 02:12:17,370

Vancouver as well and I immediately

2552

02:12:30,020 --> 02:12:23,810

turned her and I'm like oh an

2553

02:12:32,120 --> 02:12:30,030

experiencer she had she had her guard up

2554

02:12:33,320 --> 02:12:32,130

we'll just say we'll put it mildly she

2555

02:12:36,110 --> 02:12:33,330

had her guard up against me

2556

02:12:39,830 --> 02:12:36,120

and but there was a reason yeah there

2557

02:12:41,090 --> 02:12:39,840

you know there was a reason I had met

2558

02:12:42,979 --> 02:12:41,100

her a few years before I didn't even

2559

02:12:45,260 --> 02:12:42,989

know I couldn't had no memory of having

2560

02:12:49,160 --> 02:12:45,270

met her because she wasn't interested in

2561

02:12:51,410 --> 02:12:49,170

me so I put it out of my mind and met

2562

02:12:54,620 --> 02:12:51,420

her this other time and she remembered

2563

02:12:57,080 --> 02:12:54,630

me I had no memory and that was kind of

2564

02:12:59,000 --> 02:12:57,090

another funny thing to our our

2565

02:13:00,530 --> 02:12:59,010

connection but I was able to get her to

2566

02:13:02,479 --> 02:13:00,540

come to my table she comes in my table

2567

02:13:04,669 --> 02:13:02,489

like the next year later a day later I'm

2568

02:13:11,510 --> 02:13:04,679

just gonna say a day later cuz I didn't

2569

02:13:14,149 --> 02:13:11,520

want him to think anything and she's

2570

02:13:16,910 --> 02:13:14,159

like we'll see about that so she could a

2571

02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:16,920

day later she comes over

2572

02:13:21,200 --> 02:13:19,199

I've got like a about like a dozen

2573

02:13:23,899 --> 02:13:21,210

people like at my they're all around me

2574

02:13:26,810 --> 02:13:23,909

and I actually I put up my hand like a

2575

02:13:29,919 --> 02:13:26,820

stop sign to all of them I actually did

2576

02:13:31,459 --> 02:13:29,929

this like straight arm out that stopped

2577

02:13:33,860 --> 02:13:31,469

hi

2578

02:13:37,760 --> 02:13:33,870

you know you guys sound like you're 15

2579

02:13:40,729 --> 02:13:37,770

right now you know you realize that this

2580

02:13:43,760 --> 02:13:40,739

is everyday yeah I'm 15 years old

2581

02:13:45,649 --> 02:13:43,770

everyday and and she I wanted her to

2582

02:13:47,840 --> 02:13:45,659

talk to me then and and she felt

2583

02:13:49,550 --> 02:13:47,850

embarrassed or she did want all the

2584

02:13:51,860 --> 02:13:49,560

attention on her and I really had to

2585

02:13:54,770 --> 02:13:51,870

it's strong armor for the for the phone

2586

02:13:57,590 --> 02:13:54,780

number just like don't she said no I'll

2587

02:13:59,570 --> 02:13:57,600

email you I said no don't email me yeah

2588

02:14:02,240 --> 02:13:59,580

I'll never see it I'll never see it so I

2589

02:14:04,250 --> 02:14:02,250

got her phone number anyway long story

2590

02:14:05,689 --> 02:14:04,260

short we had a conversation during that

2591

02:14:08,470 --> 02:14:05,699

weekend and it turned out to be four

2592

02:14:11,300 --> 02:14:08,480

hours and we just absolutely hit it off

2593

02:14:14,530 --> 02:14:11,310

and that was it

2594

02:14:23,060 --> 02:14:14,540

well let me let me ask you this Richard

2595

02:14:25,100 --> 02:14:23,070

I'm gonna go there that is this and I've

2596

02:14:27,439 --> 02:14:25,110

certainly said this about you both

2597

02:14:31,280 --> 02:14:27,449

privately and publicly many many times

2598

02:14:35,209 --> 02:14:31,290

but you are pragmatic you are black and

2599

02:14:37,370 --> 02:14:35,219

white you want documents you want the

2600

02:14:40,220 --> 02:14:37,380

facts that's what you write about that's

2601
02:14:43,520 --> 02:14:40,230
what you speak about and you are very

2602
02:14:46,430 --> 02:14:43,530
critical of a lot of things that don't

2603
02:14:49,189 --> 02:14:46,440
have that kind of stuff to back

2604
02:14:54,410 --> 02:14:49,199
something up but now you're married to

2605
02:14:58,250 --> 02:14:54,420
Tracy how has she changed you how has

2606
02:14:59,839 --> 02:14:58,260
she changed your view on some of these

2607
02:15:01,640 --> 02:14:59,849
other things that you may have been

2608
02:15:03,709 --> 02:15:01,650
pretty critical about over the years

2609
02:15:05,300 --> 02:15:03,719
well let me I'm glad you asked me this

2610
02:15:09,459 --> 02:15:05,310
because it gives me an opportunity to

2611
02:15:13,910 --> 02:15:09,469
bring some clarity to that issue so I

2612
02:15:17,330 --> 02:15:13,920
it's not quite accurate to say that I've

2613
02:15:19,310 --> 02:15:17,340

been critical of let's say remote

2614

02:15:24,290 --> 02:15:19,320

viewing in fact I've been interested in

2615

02:15:26,570 --> 02:15:24,300

remote viewing for 15 plus years and in

2616

02:15:30,740 --> 02:15:26,580

fact I lectured about it back in 2002

2617

02:15:32,810 --> 02:15:30,750

2003 I did a paper actually published

2618

02:15:35,479 --> 02:15:32,820

for the print version of phenomena

2619

02:15:37,729 --> 02:15:35,489

magazine way way back in those days on

2620

02:15:39,140 --> 02:15:37,739

remote viewing asking how is it possible

2621

02:15:39,950 --> 02:15:39,150

that it works because I knew that it did

2622

02:15:41,600 --> 02:15:39,960

work mm-hmm

2623

02:15:43,609 --> 02:15:41,610

I had spent an evening in the home of

2624

02:15:46,430 --> 02:15:43,619

Ingo Swann probably the most famous

2625

02:15:48,260 --> 02:15:46,440

remote viewer ever mm-hmm and I knew how

2626

02:15:50,300 --> 02:15:48,270

put off I knew Russell Tarr the guys who

2627

02:15:52,760 --> 02:15:50,310

developed the remote viewing program

2628

02:15:55,459 --> 02:15:52,770

back in the day I l've known Jill

2629

02:15:57,229 --> 02:15:55,469

mcmoneagle in Buchanan and rarely talked

2630

02:15:59,870 --> 02:15:57,239

with all of these people about what they

2631

02:16:01,790 --> 02:15:59,880

do and so let me just say like I never

2632

02:16:03,530 --> 02:16:01,800

needed to be convinced that that is real

2633

02:16:06,800 --> 02:16:03,540

remote viewing is absolutely real and

2634

02:16:09,020 --> 02:16:06,810

the fact that it is real incidentally is

2635

02:16:10,669 --> 02:16:09,030

a challenge to our contemporary

2636

02:16:13,160 --> 02:16:10,679

understanding of physics sure because

2637

02:16:16,010 --> 02:16:13,170

they're they're missing something really

2638

02:16:18,680 --> 02:16:16,020

important so when people like Tracey are

2639

02:16:21,709 --> 02:16:18,690

able to see through the eyes of another

2640

02:16:24,979 --> 02:16:21,719

human being and sense the sensations of

2641

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:24,989

another human being a continent that you

2642

02:16:27,740 --> 02:16:26,639

know and on the other side of the

2643

02:16:30,140 --> 02:16:27,750

continent

2644

02:16:31,070 --> 02:16:30,150

that's not explainable in our physics

2645

02:16:33,950 --> 02:16:31,080

and that's the

2646

02:16:36,260 --> 02:16:33,960

that's the failing of our physics that's

2647

02:16:38,390 --> 02:16:36,270

not that's not crockery that's not

2648

02:16:40,970 --> 02:16:38,400

nonsense that's a failing a shortcoming

2649

02:16:42,860 --> 02:16:40,980

of our physics books we need to to do so

2650

02:16:45,590 --> 02:16:42,870

I've always felt this way now where I

2651

02:16:51,410 --> 02:16:45,600

have been critical and I'm still really

2652

02:16:54,830 --> 02:16:51,420

critical is when our field is surrounded

2653

02:16:58,160 --> 02:16:54,840

and deluged with claims that are that

2654

02:17:00,680 --> 02:16:58,170

are not only impossible to verify one

2655

02:17:05,030 --> 02:17:00,690

way or the other but take on a kind of

2656

02:17:06,140 --> 02:17:05,040

cultish messianic quality and you know

2657

02:17:07,820 --> 02:17:06,150

what I'm talking about I've gone down

2658

02:17:11,360 --> 02:17:07,830

this road many times don't need to go

2659

02:17:13,220 --> 02:17:11,370

down it now right and so what I try to

2660

02:17:16,520 --> 02:17:13,230

do is walk this grey there's a gray area

2661

02:17:18,590 --> 02:17:16,530

here and the gray area is there are

2662

02:17:20,720 --> 02:17:18,600

things in this world that we do not yet

2663

02:17:23,440 --> 02:17:20,730

have the tools to explain scientifically

2664

02:17:26,150 --> 02:17:23,450

we just don't but they're they are real

2665

02:17:28,250 --> 02:17:26,160

so when we encounter that information do

2666

02:17:31,810 --> 02:17:28,260

we how do we deal with it as a real

2667

02:17:34,120 --> 02:17:31,820

question so my approach is I don't ever

2668

02:17:38,080 --> 02:17:34,130

offhandedly throw anything out

2669

02:17:41,060 --> 02:17:38,090

everything everything is into play but

2670

02:17:42,980 --> 02:17:41,070

that doesn't mean that I'm obligated to

2671

02:17:46,040 --> 02:17:42,990

believe something just because it might

2672

02:17:48,050 --> 02:17:46,050

be true it can be true so I'm I'm

2673

02:17:49,820 --> 02:17:48,060

usually quite comfortable in a gray area

2674

02:17:51,350 --> 02:17:49,830

about a lot of things Stan Friedman

2675

02:17:53,960 --> 02:17:51,360

always had the best expression for it he

2676

02:17:55,910 --> 02:17:53,970

says he had a gray basket didn't know if

2677

02:17:58,640 --> 02:17:55,920

it's true or false and he'd never felt a

2678

02:18:00,230 --> 02:17:58,650

need to have a definitive answer and I'm

2679

02:18:02,390 --> 02:18:00,240

very similar in that way I don't feel a

2680

02:18:04,550 --> 02:18:02,400

need to have to have a definitive answer

2681

02:18:07,430 --> 02:18:04,560

on some of these issues a channeling for

2682

02:18:10,570 --> 02:18:07,440

example what wait wait wait wait now

2683

02:18:15,560 --> 02:18:10,580

let's go back to my question my question

2684

02:18:17,990 --> 02:18:15,570

was yeah how is she has she helped you

2685

02:18:22,810 --> 02:18:18,000

open your eyes and and maybe understand

2686

02:18:25,730 --> 02:18:22,820

things I actually I do believe so and

2687

02:18:29,750 --> 02:18:25,740

you know one thing I have to say I mean

2688

02:18:32,870 --> 02:18:29,760

just she's prompted me to be a little

2689

02:18:38,020 --> 02:18:32,880

bit more sensitive in some of my

2690

02:18:40,220 --> 02:18:38,030

comments publicly about people and about

2691

02:18:40,500 --> 02:18:40,230

situations and I might have been in the

2692

02:18:45,300 --> 02:18:40,510

past

2693

02:18:47,100 --> 02:18:45,310

and it's really true because you know

2694

02:18:50,310 --> 02:18:47,110

it's one thing to be sensitive to

2695

02:18:51,570 --> 02:18:50,320

something theoretically and but it's

2696

02:18:52,770 --> 02:18:51,580

another thing when you're living with

2697

02:18:55,170 --> 02:18:52,780

someone when you're in love with someone

2698

02:18:58,560 --> 02:18:55,180

who's who is one of those people mm-hmm

2699

02:19:02,581 --> 02:18:58,570

and and when you know someone like me

2700

02:19:04,110 --> 02:19:02,591

comes down hard on somebody else because

2701
02:19:06,960 --> 02:19:04,120
I'm skeptical of their claims they can't

2702
02:19:10,621 --> 02:19:06,970
prove it whatever like I am I'm I do

2703
02:19:13,110 --> 02:19:10,631
recognize like my wife is one of these

2704
02:19:15,661 --> 02:19:13,120
people like she's had experiences but

2705
02:19:17,041 --> 02:19:15,671
her encounter with the being the

2706
02:19:19,680 --> 02:19:17,051
seven-foot-tall being that was in front

2707
02:19:22,470 --> 02:19:19,690
of her and and one of her friends she

2708
02:19:24,060 --> 02:19:22,480
can't prove that they cannot prove this

2709
02:19:25,411 --> 02:19:24,070
and there could be skeptics just coming

2710
02:19:26,371 --> 02:19:25,421
out of the woodwork saying that's BS

2711
02:19:29,730 --> 02:19:26,381
that's not true

2712
02:19:31,050 --> 02:19:29,740
and and the thing that remember is you

2713
02:19:34,430 --> 02:19:31,060

know people who come out with these

2714

02:19:36,331 --> 02:19:34,440

claims we're just human beings we're not

2715

02:19:38,161 --> 02:19:36,341

computer programs that don't have

2716

02:19:41,791 --> 02:19:38,171

feelings ever people have feelings and

2717

02:19:43,140 --> 02:19:41,801

it's a very rare person who's going to

2718

02:19:46,020 --> 02:19:43,150

be able to go out there in the world and

2719

02:19:51,650 --> 02:19:46,030

just withstand all of the critics coming

2720

02:19:54,871 --> 02:19:51,660

after them and so I I would say that I'm

2721

02:19:57,570 --> 02:19:54,881

always striving and especially since

2722

02:20:00,180 --> 02:19:57,580

being with Tracy to be a bit more

2723

02:20:01,980 --> 02:20:00,190

sensitive when I have individuals come

2724

02:20:03,480 --> 02:20:01,990

up to me at an event for example which

2725

02:20:05,940 --> 02:20:03,490

happens all the time and they've got a

2726
02:20:09,270 --> 02:20:05,950
story that I may not offer you know the

2727
02:20:12,451 --> 02:20:09,280
top of my head think is credible but I

2728
02:20:14,310 --> 02:20:12,461
will say I'm always trying to be civil

2729
02:20:16,261 --> 02:20:14,320
and polite and at least to give people

2730
02:20:19,980 --> 02:20:16,271
the opportunity for me to listen to them

2731
02:20:23,701 --> 02:20:19,990
so Tracy I think has just helped me

2732
02:20:25,350 --> 02:20:23,711
realize a little bit more those people

2733
02:20:27,930 --> 02:20:25,360
that sometimes I'm very critical of hey

2734
02:20:31,831 --> 02:20:27,940
they're human beings you know they're

2735
02:20:33,720 --> 02:20:31,841
people and and my job isn't isn't always

2736
02:20:36,001 --> 02:20:33,730
to come down with my gavel and say this

2737
02:20:37,980 --> 02:20:36,011
is true this is false well it's like

2738
02:20:41,661 --> 02:20:37,990

anyone else has just tried my best to

2739

02:20:43,560 --> 02:20:41,671

understand what is going on in this

2740

02:20:46,081 --> 02:20:43,570

incredible phenomenon that we're all

2741

02:20:48,060 --> 02:20:46,091

interested in we call UFOs and what's

2742

02:20:49,980 --> 02:20:48,070

going on in this world and I don't have

2743

02:20:54,170 --> 02:20:49,990

to have you know full complete answers

2744

02:20:56,840 --> 02:20:54,180

all the time now let me ask Tracy

2745

02:21:01,250 --> 02:20:56,850

a question going back to what Richard

2746

02:21:04,670 --> 02:21:01,260

was just talking about I will say that

2747

02:21:05,809 --> 02:21:04,680

Richard and I have a very open way of

2748

02:21:08,960 --> 02:21:05,819

talking to each other

2749

02:21:10,760 --> 02:21:08,970

and you were there when Richard came I'm

2750

02:21:11,809 --> 02:21:10,770

not going to say about what who that

2751

02:21:15,559 --> 02:21:11,819

that's not the point

2752

02:21:17,630 --> 02:21:15,569

but Richard came up to me recently and

2753

02:21:21,019 --> 02:21:17,640

you were there and he was pretty angry

2754

02:21:26,090 --> 02:21:21,029

he was pretty angry at me and he

2755

02:21:28,729 --> 02:21:26,100

oh yeah of course you do and and he let

2756

02:21:30,349 --> 02:21:28,739

loose right and and I tried to calm him

2757

02:21:33,620 --> 02:21:30,359

down and there was no calming him down

2758

02:21:36,050 --> 02:21:33,630

but we have we will talk to each other

2759

02:21:38,570 --> 02:21:36,060

that way and I was fine with that but

2760

02:21:41,719 --> 02:21:38,580

you saw that now tell me the truth did

2761

02:21:45,830 --> 02:21:41,729

you oh yeah did you pull him aside and

2762

02:21:51,710 --> 02:21:45,840

go Richard what what are you doing don't

2763

02:21:54,320 --> 02:21:51,720

look at Richard won't hand signal I wish

2764

02:21:56,120 --> 02:21:54,330

I could show you what it is because the

2765

02:21:57,979 --> 02:21:56,130

first time you guys were discussing that

2766

02:21:59,840 --> 02:21:57,989

panel I think it got a little bit heated

2767

02:22:02,540 --> 02:21:59,850

as well and he got the hand signal this

2768

02:22:07,219 --> 02:22:02,550

sort of you know okay you guys are up

2769

02:22:09,710 --> 02:22:07,229

here bring it down bring it you know a

2770

02:22:16,099 --> 02:22:09,720

little bit but yeah at contact I do

2771

02:22:18,530 --> 02:22:16,109

remember that and yeah and I think

2772

02:22:22,250 --> 02:22:18,540

you're uncomfortable with it well yeah

2773

02:22:24,349 --> 02:22:22,260

yeah I wasn't comfortable I'm glad you

2774

02:22:25,639 --> 02:22:24,359

both have thick skin and you guys you

2775

02:22:26,809 --> 02:22:25,649

guys can deal with each other like that

2776

02:22:33,790 --> 02:22:26,819

and maybe it's a little bit of a

2777

02:22:36,500 --> 02:22:33,800

Canadian and me I not as good with comp

2778

02:22:38,719 --> 02:22:36,510

directed out you always work it out and

2779

02:22:43,219 --> 02:22:38,729

we did turned out really well

2780

02:22:45,620 --> 02:22:43,229

yeah that was cool I think you to trust

2781

02:22:47,000 --> 02:22:45,630

each other underneath it all so but yeah

2782

02:22:48,979 --> 02:22:47,010

it was definitely an uncomfortable

2783

02:22:55,400 --> 02:22:48,989

moment that's for sure I was like woah

2784

02:22:58,370 --> 02:22:55,410

woah I know yeah let's not go it's not

2785

02:23:02,750 --> 02:22:58,380

get into details yeah too much detail

2786

02:23:05,090 --> 02:23:02,760

but the point that that's what you get

2787

02:23:07,400 --> 02:23:05,100

from somebody that is now standing

2788

02:23:11,150 --> 02:23:07,410

beside you right and

2789

02:23:14,360 --> 02:23:11,160

and you guys are you know like almost

2790

02:23:18,860 --> 02:23:14,370

like a yin and yang right yeah yeah we

2791

02:23:21,890 --> 02:23:18,870

are and I think that you know I leave a

2792

02:23:24,200 --> 02:23:21,900

little bit more I think for him he's

2793

02:23:26,301 --> 02:23:24,210

perhaps a little bit more open and for

2794

02:23:28,610 --> 02:23:26,311

me it always reminds me to be a little

2795

02:23:30,381 --> 02:23:28,620

bit more grounded so you know I'm still

2796

02:23:32,631 --> 02:23:30,391

uncomfortable talking about my

2797

02:23:35,600 --> 02:23:32,641

experiences I'm working my way through

2798

02:23:37,370 --> 02:23:35,610

that I feel comfortable in myself about

2799

02:23:42,110 --> 02:23:37,380

them but I'm still just getting used to

2800

02:23:44,841 --> 02:23:42,120

talking about them in in public but well

2801
02:23:46,580 --> 02:23:44,851
now what everybody wants anymore yes I

2802
02:23:48,830 --> 02:23:46,590
was barely scratching the surface but

2803
02:23:51,920 --> 02:23:48,840
I'm just getting used to talking about

2804
02:23:54,381 --> 02:23:51,930
them but have you the yin and the yang

2805
02:23:59,390 --> 02:23:54,391
it is it's true and I think it's

2806
02:24:01,400 --> 02:23:59,400
actually it's a strength I really

2807
02:24:04,400 --> 02:24:01,410
appreciate that it's challenging at

2808
02:24:07,370 --> 02:24:04,410
times it really is but I think we're

2809
02:24:12,410 --> 02:24:07,380
really good for each other have you had

2810
02:24:20,060 --> 02:24:12,420
an experience together now have you guys

2811
02:24:21,710 --> 02:24:20,070
shared anything we only know we haven't

2812
02:24:26,360 --> 02:24:21,720
had sort of a contact experience but

2813
02:24:29,870 --> 02:24:26,370

richard has been exposed to these really

2814

02:24:31,820 --> 02:24:29,880

unusual dreams that I have so he's just

2815

02:24:33,920 --> 02:24:31,830

getting exposed and you know he's

2816

02:24:35,870 --> 02:24:33,930

following through day by day and seeing

2817

02:24:38,060 --> 02:24:35,880

what my life is like I have to just say

2818

02:24:39,770 --> 02:24:38,070

this you guys didn't get a chance at

2819

02:24:41,870 --> 02:24:39,780

Tracy has some of the most unusual

2820

02:24:43,700 --> 02:24:41,880

dreams of anyone like I've ever met in

2821

02:24:46,040 --> 02:24:43,710

my life and in fact she's had other

2822

02:24:47,420 --> 02:24:46,050

friends like experienced friends have

2823

02:24:50,810 --> 02:24:47,430

said the same thing to her Tracy's

2824

02:24:53,570 --> 02:24:50,820

dreams are almost like future future

2825

02:24:55,700 --> 02:24:53,580

tech dreams like you're gonna have to

2826

02:24:58,341 --> 02:24:55,710

talk to her about this sometime like the

2827

02:25:01,820 --> 02:24:58,351

the most interesting bizarre but like

2828

02:25:05,150 --> 02:25:01,830

fascinating convoluted but like

2829

02:25:08,631 --> 02:25:05,160

consistent narrative dreams like I don't

2830

02:25:11,600 --> 02:25:08,641

have dreams like this and and it

2831

02:25:13,190 --> 02:25:11,610

actually has prompted her to she's done

2832

02:25:16,190 --> 02:25:13,200

and she's actually doing research right

2833

02:25:17,420 --> 02:25:16,200

now into what she's calling contact

2834

02:25:20,120 --> 02:25:17,430

dreams and

2835

02:25:22,250 --> 02:25:20,130

of varying levels of vividness from you

2836

02:25:24,800 --> 02:25:22,260

know your ordinary dream - higher higher

2837

02:25:28,100 --> 02:25:24,810

levels of immediacy to those dreams that

2838

02:25:30,530 --> 02:25:28,110

you know are not dreams and and I think

2839

02:25:33,530 --> 02:25:30,540

it's fair to say she's going down that

2840

02:25:34,490 --> 02:25:33,540

path because of her own history her

2841

02:25:36,710 --> 02:25:34,500

lifetime of it

2842

02:25:40,370 --> 02:25:36,720

no as they're highly unusual dreams is

2843

02:25:42,080 --> 02:25:40,380

there a way Richard I'm sure you guys

2844

02:25:46,430 --> 02:25:42,090

have discussed this but let's talk about

2845

02:25:51,410 --> 02:25:46,440

it publicly is there a way that her

2846

02:25:54,380 --> 02:25:51,420

remote viewing could assist you in your

2847

02:25:59,450 --> 02:25:54,390

own publications such as maybe false

2848

02:26:01,790 --> 02:25:59,460

flags or I would say about that remember

2849

02:26:04,970 --> 02:26:01,800

the the there was the old TV show Law &

2850

02:26:06,650 --> 02:26:04,980

Order yes and and there would often be

2851
02:26:09,650 --> 02:26:06,660
evidence that would be submitted but it

2852
02:26:11,420 --> 02:26:09,660
wasn't admissible but but the the

2853
02:26:14,420 --> 02:26:11,430
lawyers would still use it as leads

2854
02:26:18,020 --> 02:26:14,430
because they knew it was true right so

2855
02:26:21,200 --> 02:26:18,030
like my attitude would be like I would

2856
02:26:23,290 --> 02:26:21,210
not as as a historian of false legs or

2857
02:26:26,470 --> 02:26:23,300
of UFOs of that matter I would not

2858
02:26:31,520 --> 02:26:26,480
probably confidently use remote viewed

2859
02:26:33,950 --> 02:26:31,530
intelligence for my information although

2860
02:26:36,200 --> 02:26:33,960
you know look I've written about remote

2861
02:26:39,260 --> 02:26:36,210
viewing by people like Ingo Swann and

2862
02:26:41,990 --> 02:26:39,270
mcmoneagle and it's not it's not

2863
02:26:42,860 --> 02:26:42,000

necessarily like ruled out but it would

2864

02:26:45,290 --> 02:26:42,870

have to be under the right conditions

2865

02:26:48,170 --> 02:26:45,300

but what I what I would be interested to

2866

02:26:50,360 --> 02:26:48,180

do if the remote view were done in a

2867

02:26:51,410 --> 02:26:50,370

targeted way like that is just see what

2868

02:26:52,820 --> 02:26:51,420

see what comes up

2869

02:26:54,290 --> 02:26:52,830

I just want to add something here

2870

02:26:58,430 --> 02:26:54,300

there's a bit of a problem with that

2871

02:27:03,080 --> 02:26:58,440

because the target has to be a blind

2872

02:27:05,420 --> 02:27:03,090

target otherwise the ego can get

2873

02:27:09,800 --> 02:27:05,430

involved the left brain can get involved

2874

02:27:12,770 --> 02:27:09,810

guessing can get involved so at least

2875

02:27:16,520 --> 02:27:12,780

for me the most successful remote views

2876

02:27:21,530 --> 02:27:16,530

and the most confident I am in remote

2877

02:27:25,310 --> 02:27:21,540

users when I have zero information so X

2878

02:27:26,780 --> 02:27:25,320

is perfect with the intent but help so

2879

02:27:28,070 --> 02:27:26,790

this is why it's kind of funny you know

2880

02:27:30,200 --> 02:27:28,080

people have said this to me before oh

2881

02:27:31,040 --> 02:27:30,210

why don't you help her to do this so why

2882

02:27:33,261 --> 02:27:31,050

don't you just

2883

02:27:36,620 --> 02:27:33,271

choose the moon and remote view it it

2884

02:27:39,370 --> 02:27:36,630

kind of doesn't work like that no all of

2885

02:27:42,410 --> 02:27:39,380

all of the information that is

2886

02:27:44,511 --> 02:27:42,420

pre-loaded in your mind then comes into

2887

02:27:45,680 --> 02:27:44,521

play we could have someone give you the

2888

02:27:48,680 --> 02:27:45,690

assignment and you just wouldn't know

2889

02:27:52,580 --> 02:27:48,690

yeah yeah it could be it could be the

2890

02:27:53,360 --> 02:27:52,590

USS Pablo right in an envelope yeah and

2891

02:27:57,310 --> 02:27:53,370

go from there

2892

02:27:59,870 --> 02:27:57,320

no a week we actually we should try that

2893

02:28:02,180 --> 02:27:59,880

I'm thinking we should we'll have like

2894

02:28:04,100 --> 02:28:02,190

I'd be happy to see us like we would

2895

02:28:05,390 --> 02:28:04,110

have to disguise it I mean you'd have to

2896

02:28:10,370 --> 02:28:05,400

and you know now we're sitting here

2897

02:28:12,910 --> 02:28:10,380

talking about we could you see what I'm

2898

02:28:16,341 --> 02:28:12,920

saying the problem with it it has to be

2899

02:28:18,980 --> 02:28:16,351

like a blind remote view we can take

2900

02:28:20,240 --> 02:28:18,990

care of the blind part we'll take care

2901
02:28:22,131 --> 02:28:20,250
of that yeah we can take care of that

2902
02:28:23,720 --> 02:28:22,141
ability I think you guys are sitting

2903
02:28:26,540 --> 02:28:23,730
here talking about it or anything but

2904
02:28:28,070 --> 02:28:26,550
alright one thing I just I wanted to

2905
02:28:29,600 --> 02:28:28,080
mention about because I've talked with

2906
02:28:34,280 --> 02:28:29,610
Tracy about a remote fuse for a long

2907
02:28:39,430 --> 02:28:34,290
time she did hundreds of professionally

2908
02:28:41,690 --> 02:28:39,440
like sort of set up remote views with

2909
02:28:45,020 --> 02:28:41,700
with Paul elder of the Monroe Institute

2910
02:28:47,301 --> 02:28:45,030
and she was like an athlete like she did

2911
02:28:49,280 --> 02:28:47,311
this for years like how many was doing

2912
02:28:52,461 --> 02:28:49,290
six targets twice a week for two years

2913
02:28:55,750 --> 02:28:52,471

straight oh yeah I was I was really

2914

02:28:59,270 --> 02:28:55,760

really into it I I wanted to I wanted to

2915

02:29:02,091 --> 02:28:59,280

see where I could go with it it's like a

2916

02:29:04,430 --> 02:29:02,101

muscle exercising it you'd have hot

2917

02:29:06,801 --> 02:29:04,440

streaks and cold streaks yeah yeah this

2918

02:29:09,320 --> 02:29:06,811

is what I I've often said like wow I

2919

02:29:11,270 --> 02:29:09,330

really understand the the hot streak

2920

02:29:13,671 --> 02:29:11,280

cold cold straight thing like baseball

2921

02:29:16,220 --> 02:29:13,681

players for example because it's all

2922

02:29:19,690 --> 02:29:16,230

this interplay with your your left

2923

02:29:21,680 --> 02:29:19,700

monkey mind you know you could be

2924

02:29:23,330 --> 02:29:21,690

getting your targets getting your

2925

02:29:26,120 --> 02:29:23,340

targets getting your targets on this

2926

02:29:27,740 --> 02:29:26,130

great streak but as soon as you

2927

02:29:31,131 --> 02:29:27,750

something that you know you get one

2928

02:29:32,990 --> 02:29:31,141

wrong let's just say and then doubt

2929

02:29:35,120 --> 02:29:33,000

comes in and then you're doing your next

2930

02:29:38,120 --> 02:29:35,130

remote-view and and that doubt is

2931

02:29:42,620 --> 02:29:38,130

sitting there there's something really

2932

02:29:44,450 --> 02:29:42,630

yeah you get the yips you do it's it's

2933

02:29:47,090 --> 02:29:44,460

and it sticks

2934

02:29:51,860 --> 02:29:47,100

you then you're using your left brain to

2935

02:29:55,969 --> 02:29:51,870

to try to get out of it but then trying

2936

02:29:57,050 --> 02:29:55,979

and overthinking again is sort of left

2937

02:29:58,910 --> 02:29:57,060

and again I'm just gonna say I'm

2938

02:30:01,370 --> 02:29:58,920

oversimplifying the left and right brain

2939

02:30:03,800 --> 02:30:01,380

thing but but for the sake of the

2940

02:30:05,810 --> 02:30:03,810

conversation you know what I mean it's

2941

02:30:08,810 --> 02:30:05,820

fascinating - yeah and you know just

2942

02:30:11,480 --> 02:30:08,820

again to reiterate I my approach to

2943

02:30:13,480 --> 02:30:11,490

studying UFOs or really anything hasn't

2944

02:30:16,010 --> 02:30:13,490

changed in the least when I write

2945

02:30:17,840 --> 02:30:16,020

anything or speak publicly on the

2946

02:30:20,960 --> 02:30:17,850

subject I want to have my facts straight

2947

02:30:22,640 --> 02:30:20,970

I want to be confident in the factual

2948

02:30:24,500 --> 02:30:22,650

chronology of whatever it is I'm talking

2949

02:30:27,290 --> 02:30:24,510

about but it doesn't mean that I don't

2950

02:30:29,900 --> 02:30:27,300

recognize we live in a crazy world that

2951

02:30:33,920 --> 02:30:29,910

is that's got a reality that's far

2952

02:30:37,190 --> 02:30:33,930

beyond you know our ordinary consensus

2953

02:30:39,520 --> 02:30:37,200

reality and and Tracy is one of many

2954

02:30:42,530 --> 02:30:39,530

people who's living proof of that now

2955

02:30:44,930 --> 02:30:42,540

really quick I can't get out of here

2956

02:30:46,430 --> 02:30:44,940

Richard without well first I want to

2957

02:30:49,280 --> 02:30:46,440

thank Tracy for coming on tonight

2958

02:30:51,770 --> 02:30:49,290

absolutely fascinating conversation and

2959

02:30:53,870 --> 02:30:51,780

I can't wait till she's on with us again

2960

02:30:57,710 --> 02:30:53,880

there's so much more to explore but

2961

02:30:59,330 --> 02:30:57,720

what's going on with the book by the

2962

02:31:01,820 --> 02:30:59,340

book you mean the false flag but yes

2963

02:31:06,440 --> 02:31:01,830

it's wonderful it could not go but be

2964

02:31:09,170 --> 02:31:06,450

going better and it's a true answer it's

2965

02:31:13,219 --> 02:31:09,180

going very well okay so we can't expect

2966

02:31:17,030 --> 02:31:13,229

it we can expect it in 2019 yeah most

2967

02:31:19,820 --> 02:31:17,040

likely it's going to be it's going to be

2968

02:31:22,460 --> 02:31:19,830

a book that I am so looking forward to

2969

02:31:25,430 --> 02:31:22,470

completing and my head is in the game

2970

02:31:27,590 --> 02:31:25,440

and it'll it'll be done when it's done

2971

02:31:30,830 --> 02:31:27,600

my friend okay alright and there were

2972

02:31:35,290 --> 02:31:30,840

none when it is done one last question

2973

02:31:38,240 --> 02:31:35,300

has Tracy changed your musical tastes oh

2974

02:31:43,370 --> 02:31:38,250

well yeah we she's enhanced my love for

2975

02:31:47,180 --> 02:31:43,380

disco yeah which is my ex quest it has

2976

02:31:49,610 --> 02:31:47,190

been enhanced okay she's gotten me more

2977

02:31:52,370 --> 02:31:49,620

into it oh yeah we definitely other than

2978

02:31:53,719 --> 02:31:52,380

our disco love our mutual disco love you

2979

02:31:55,040 --> 02:31:53,729

know we have all these different things

2980

02:31:58,250 --> 02:31:55,050

that we were into so it's been this

2981

02:32:01,219 --> 02:31:58,260

wonderful merging and

2982

02:32:03,320 --> 02:32:01,229

expanded eclectic I haven't gotten into

2983

02:32:05,300 --> 02:32:03,330

Led Zeppelin yet that for her she's a

2984

02:32:11,120 --> 02:32:05,310

little to you that was always called

2985

02:32:12,380 --> 02:32:11,130

older brother music music that's what we

2986

02:32:15,050 --> 02:32:12,390

called it Tracy

2987

02:32:17,000 --> 02:32:15,060

you have to sit and watch the song

2988

02:32:19,820 --> 02:32:17,010

remains the same from beginning to end

2989

02:32:20,929 --> 02:32:19,830

with Richard that's what you have to do

2990

02:32:23,269 --> 02:32:20,939

Richard what was the last song you

2991

02:32:24,769 --> 02:32:23,279

listened to today oh that's an easy one

2992

02:32:26,780 --> 02:32:24,779

we both were listening to together how

2993

02:32:29,809 --> 02:32:26,790

about you do the honors it was more than

2994

02:32:32,679 --> 02:32:29,819

a woman by the Bee Gees Oh doesn't get

2995

02:32:34,690 --> 02:32:32,689

any better than that it's really true

2996

02:32:37,820 --> 02:32:34,700

doing our own little Barry Gibb

2997

02:32:41,450 --> 02:32:37,830

throughout oh when one day you're not

2998

02:32:43,880 --> 02:32:41,460

going to hear no one day Richard you'll

2999

02:32:47,059 --> 02:32:43,890

hear me do my Barry Gibb oh I wanted say

3000

02:32:50,929 --> 02:32:47,069

welcome people Tracey what did you think

3001
02:32:53,300 --> 02:32:50,939
when Richard and I harm on eyes singing

3002
02:32:54,320 --> 02:32:53,310
happy birthday to George Noory wasn't

3003
02:32:59,480 --> 02:32:54,330
that amazing

3004
02:33:01,639 --> 02:32:59,490
I happy birthday yes that was it you

3005
02:33:04,910 --> 02:33:01,649
guys have this whole other area of

3006
02:33:07,550 --> 02:33:04,920
talent yeah I shocked myself actually

3007
02:33:09,860 --> 02:33:07,560
you sounded so good I think we need to

3008
02:33:12,139 --> 02:33:09,870
post that oh it's out there somewhere

3009
02:33:16,040 --> 02:33:12,149
thank you you too I needed like powder

3010
02:33:18,170 --> 02:33:16,050
blue powder blue tuxedo with ruffles and

3011
02:33:20,210 --> 02:33:18,180
mustache and a complete experience

3012
02:33:21,830 --> 02:33:20,220
yeah and mustaches yeah that would have

3013
02:33:25,730 --> 02:33:21,840

been yeah yeah definitely

3014

02:33:27,559 --> 02:33:25,740

hey you guys again congratulations Tracy

3015

02:33:29,540 --> 02:33:27,569

thank you so much for the conversation

3016

02:33:31,790 --> 02:33:29,550

and Richard you're the best you're

3017

02:33:33,230 --> 02:33:31,800

Richard bleep in Doland thank you too so

3018

02:33:36,800 --> 02:33:33,240

much thanks Jimmy

3019

02:33:40,130 --> 02:33:36,810

enjoy the rest of your night Richard and

3020

02:33:43,809 --> 02:33:40,140

Tracy Dolan right there the big reveal

3021

02:33:47,030 --> 02:33:43,819

thank you so much Tracy and of course

3022

02:33:49,309 --> 02:33:47,040

Tracy's info and everything is is over

3023

02:33:51,290 --> 02:33:49,319

at Richard Dolan press and they've also

3024

02:33:54,800 --> 02:33:51,300

got some other new stuff going on over

3025

02:33:56,570 --> 02:33:54,810

there too as well there you go great

3026

02:33:59,360 --> 02:33:56,580

conversation the big reveal tonight

3027

02:33:59,960 --> 02:33:59,370

Tracy Garbett and Richard bleep and

3028

02:34:01,760 --> 02:33:59,970

Dolan

3029

02:34:03,440 --> 02:34:01,770

I'm your host Jimmy church this is fade

3030

02:34:04,429 --> 02:34:03,450

to black I'm going to get out of here

3031

02:34:06,439 --> 02:34:04,439

and come back and

3032

02:34:11,160 --> 02:34:06,449

open up the phone lines for all of you

3033

02:34:23,130 --> 02:34:19,560

[Music]

3034

02:34:28,660 --> 02:34:25,809

Viveca box here and you are listening to

3035

02:34:34,080 --> 02:34:28,670

my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

3036

02:34:38,280 --> 02:34:34,090

radio.com this my popular opinion

3037

02:34:41,220 --> 02:34:38,290

reading a book will not make you smarter

3038

02:34:44,280 --> 02:34:41,230

but listening to Jimmy church will

3039

02:34:48,520 --> 02:34:44,290

[Applause]

3040

02:34:50,440 --> 02:34:48,530

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3041

02:34:52,900 --> 02:34:50,450

year we've experienced more than our

3042

02:34:55,210 --> 02:34:52,910

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3043

02:34:57,220 --> 02:34:55,220

to black and last month I decided to

3044

02:34:59,650 --> 02:34:57,230

make sure my family does not have to

3045

02:35:02,800 --> 02:34:59,660

worry about food should we get caught in

3046

02:35:05,230 --> 02:35:02,810

a real emergency situation introducing

3047

02:35:06,910 --> 02:35:05,240

Humana a healthy storable product that

3048

02:35:08,950 --> 02:35:06,920

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3049

02:35:11,710 --> 02:35:08,960

it every day instead of just during

3050

02:35:14,440 --> 02:35:11,720

those times of duress on Lumina products

3051
02:35:17,320 --> 02:35:14,450
have a 25 year shelf life our msg and

3052
02:35:19,870 --> 02:35:17,330
GMO free no preservatives and are made

3053
02:35:21,880 --> 02:35:19,880
in America with the new manna pack in

3054
02:35:23,680 --> 02:35:21,890
your home you'll be able to sleep at

3055
02:35:26,260 --> 02:35:23,690
night knowing that you protected your

3056
02:35:29,980 --> 02:35:26,270
family not only have I tasted and tested

3057
02:35:31,570 --> 02:35:29,990
I own it now you can too just click on

3058
02:35:33,970 --> 02:35:31,580
the new manna banner on Jimmy Church

3059
02:35:36,160 --> 02:35:33,980
radio.com and use the promo code Jimmy

3060
02:35:38,110 --> 02:35:36,170
when you order in addition to a discount

3061
02:35:42,780 --> 02:35:38,120
we'll send you an autograph fade to

3062
02:35:45,700 --> 02:35:42,790
black t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe

3063
02:35:48,310 --> 02:35:45,710

when you take the beans from Central

3064

02:35:50,620 --> 02:35:48,320

America with dashes of Indonesian and

3065

02:35:53,410 --> 02:35:50,630

African mixed in and then roast it to

3066

02:35:56,250 --> 02:35:53,420

the dark side of fade to black you

3067

02:35:59,230 --> 02:35:56,260

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3068

02:36:02,440 --> 02:35:59,240

introducing the fade to black blend from

3069

02:36:05,560 --> 02:36:02,450

River moon coffee yes River moons

3070

02:36:06,340 --> 02:36:05,570

darkest customized roast was created for

3071

02:36:09,970 --> 02:36:06,350

the love of

3072

02:36:12,520 --> 02:36:09,980

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3073

02:36:15,760 --> 02:36:12,530

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3074

02:36:19,960 --> 02:36:15,770

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3075

02:36:21,820 --> 02:36:19,970

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3076

02:36:25,000 --> 02:36:21,830

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3077

02:36:27,430 --> 02:36:25,010

like the bunker leaning further into the

3078

02:36:30,700 --> 02:36:27,440

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3079

02:36:32,380 --> 02:36:30,710

blend from river moon coffee just click

3080

02:36:33,680 --> 02:36:32,390

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3081

02:36:37,190 --> 02:36:33,690

and use the

3082

02:36:38,500 --> 02:36:37,200

Oh code f2b blend for 15% off of your

3083

02:36:42,680 --> 02:36:38,510

order today

3084

02:36:44,750 --> 02:36:42,690

gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

3085

02:36:47,841 --> 02:36:44,760

something serious for a minute your age

3086

02:36:50,330 --> 02:36:47,851

getting old has its perks but remember

3087

02:36:52,341 --> 02:36:50,340

being a few years younger you know your

3088

02:36:54,230 --> 02:36:52,351

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3089

02:36:56,210 --> 02:36:54,240

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3090

02:36:58,460 --> 02:36:56,220

haunting you and you just felt better

3091

02:37:01,190 --> 02:36:58,470

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3092

02:37:03,320 --> 02:37:01,200

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3093

02:37:06,470 --> 02:37:03,330

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3094

02:37:08,511 --> 02:37:06,480

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3095

02:37:10,160 --> 02:37:08,521

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3096

02:37:11,890 --> 02:37:10,170

helps your body maintain its peak

3097

02:37:14,540 --> 02:37:11,900

performance in spite the aging process

3098

02:37:15,890 --> 02:37:14,550

imagine sleeping better looking better

3099

02:37:18,500 --> 02:37:15,900

and feeling better

3100

02:37:20,450 --> 02:37:18,510

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3101

02:37:23,150 --> 02:37:20,460

thousands of people just like you at

3102

02:37:25,640 --> 02:37:23,160

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3103

02:37:27,020 --> 02:37:25,650

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3104

02:37:28,940 --> 02:37:27,030

will feel when your family and friends

3105

02:37:29,570 --> 02:37:28,950

are asking you what you did to look so

3106

02:37:31,970 --> 02:37:29,580

good

3107

02:37:33,860 --> 02:37:31,980

your secret will be nature's youth RSF

3108

02:37:36,290 --> 02:37:33,870

it's time to start looking better and

3109

02:37:38,690 --> 02:37:36,300

feeling better learn more in order your

3110

02:37:48,420 --> 02:37:38,700

nature's use RSS at nature's youth com

3111

02:37:53,470 --> 02:37:52,120

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3112

02:38:04,300 --> 02:37:53,480

born this way

3113

02:38:07,700 --> 02:38:04,310

kera radio.com this is kjc our Jimmy

3114

02:38:07,710 --> 02:38:21,439

[Music]

3115

02:38:26,959 --> 02:38:23,159

all right welcome back

3116

02:38:30,119 --> 02:38:26,969

fade to black that was fun

3117

02:38:33,599 --> 02:38:30,129

Tracy Garvin and Richard bleep and Dolan

3118

02:38:36,179 --> 02:38:33,609

it's Tracy Garbett Dolan by the way now

3119

02:38:38,399 --> 02:38:36,189

you know all right I'm going to open up

3120

02:38:42,300 --> 02:38:38,409

the phone lines three two three a two

3121

02:38:46,469 --> 02:38:42,310

five five zero four or five or three two

3122

02:38:49,909 --> 02:38:46,479

three two seven five nine six nine five

3123

02:38:53,059 --> 02:38:49,919

great conversation tonight man just

3124

02:38:58,349 --> 02:38:53,069

fascinating that remote viewing

3125

02:39:00,899 --> 02:38:58,359

experience roof man and and everything

3126

02:39:03,329 --> 02:39:00,909

else too as well Tracy's amazing

3127

02:39:04,739 --> 02:39:03,339

Richard's amazing congratulations to the

3128

02:39:05,999 --> 02:39:04,749

both of them let's go to the phones hi

3129

02:39:09,209 --> 02:39:06,009

you're live on fade to black who's

3130

02:39:12,569 --> 02:39:09,219

calling hey Jamie it's got from the

3131

02:39:15,569 --> 02:39:12,579

Tuscadero hey Scott from a Tuscadero how

3132

02:39:16,859 --> 02:39:15,579

are you good buddy how are you man well

3133

02:39:20,249 --> 02:39:16,869

it's a great night tonight on the show

3134

02:39:23,429 --> 02:39:20,259

do you enjoy it it was really really

3135

02:39:27,959 --> 02:39:23,439

nice actually very nice and what time

3136

02:39:31,889 --> 02:39:27,969

your mind well um I'm an RSC student and

3137

02:39:34,069 --> 02:39:31,899

I have been fir since 1990 Branson

3138

02:39:37,709 --> 02:39:34,079

school of enlightenment right on and

3139

02:39:41,099 --> 02:39:37,719

yeah man and I'll tell you if you want

3140

02:39:44,279 --> 02:39:41,109

to know and learn about creating reality

3141

02:39:46,919 --> 02:39:44,289

and finding out who you are you and Rita

3142

02:39:51,029 --> 02:39:46,929

ought to go there man because you will

3143

02:39:54,889 --> 02:39:51,039

not regret it at all and how long did

3144

02:39:57,599 --> 02:39:54,899

you I'd go through the program for I

3145

02:40:01,889 --> 02:39:57,609

when I was up in Washington State I was

3146

02:40:04,499 --> 02:40:01,899

there I went for probably 10 years of

3147

02:40:07,050 --> 02:40:04,509

consecutive events you know for the most

3148

02:40:09,179 --> 02:40:07,060

part and then and then I left and then

3149

02:40:10,559 --> 02:40:09,189

went on my own thing but what's really

3150

02:40:12,539 --> 02:40:10,569

cool now about the schools that they do

3151

02:40:15,209 --> 02:40:12,549

all these online events that you can do

3152

02:40:17,459 --> 02:40:15,219

and learn through through the internet

3153

02:40:19,050 --> 02:40:17,469

obviously but being there is a whole

3154

02:40:21,090 --> 02:40:19,060

different experience obviously you know

3155

02:40:24,809 --> 02:40:21,100

it's almost like going to James's ranch

3156

02:40:27,749 --> 02:40:24,819

yeah I can I can only imagine what and

3157

02:40:31,039 --> 02:40:27,759

I'm serious about that too as well what

3158

02:40:32,269 --> 02:40:31,049

what attracted you to Ramtha

3159

02:40:35,300 --> 02:40:32,279

what

3160

02:40:38,359 --> 02:40:35,310

was channeling at first was it that or

3161

02:40:41,630 --> 02:40:38,369

was it something else it was more of

3162

02:40:45,559 --> 02:40:41,640

what my mom was into at the time when

3163

02:40:47,840 --> 02:40:45,569

jay-z was doing events before the school

3164

02:40:50,269 --> 02:40:47,850

even started when she was traveling and

3165

02:40:53,029 --> 02:40:50,279

doing events around the United States I

3166

02:40:56,449 --> 02:40:53,039

think for the most part and channeling

3167

02:40:58,819 --> 02:40:56,459

Ram and then when she discovered who he

3168

02:41:00,409 --> 02:40:58,829

was and you know just resonated with her

3169

02:41:02,210 --> 02:41:00,419

and stuff and she had told me hey you

3170

02:41:03,889 --> 02:41:02,220

know you should come and check this out

3171

02:41:09,050 --> 02:41:03,899

you think he might really like it and

3172

02:41:11,119 --> 02:41:09,060

this Matan up until a little bit of

3173

02:41:13,699 --> 02:41:11,129

resistance until like the early nineties

3174

02:41:15,019 --> 02:41:13,709

I think it was 1990 and I finally gave

3175

02:41:17,960 --> 02:41:15,029

in I was like all right oh god let's do

3176

02:41:20,389 --> 02:41:17,970

it you know and and I went up and did

3177

02:41:20,979 --> 02:41:20,399

some events and once I was there I was

3178

02:41:24,439 --> 02:41:20,989

hooked

3179

02:41:30,050 --> 02:41:24,449

enough said yeah yeah totally

3180

02:41:33,130 --> 02:41:30,060

with with the with the viewing did you

3181

02:41:35,479 --> 02:41:33,140

have a natural gift for it

3182

02:41:41,000 --> 02:41:35,489

or was this something that you trained

3183

02:41:46,130 --> 02:41:41,010

to do no no I this was for me it was

3184

02:41:50,989 --> 02:41:46,140

more of you know it's it's it's more of

3185

02:41:53,659 --> 02:41:50,999

a place and you know I there's a book

3186

02:41:58,750 --> 02:41:53,669

that jay-z wrote called the white book

3187

02:42:02,239 --> 02:41:58,760

and it's her story about how she became

3188

02:42:04,789 --> 02:42:02,249

the encounter with her and RAM and the

3189

02:42:09,949 --> 02:42:04,799

whole story behind it all and and stuff

3190

02:42:13,429 --> 02:42:09,959

and and it was it's you know that the

3191

02:42:15,050 --> 02:42:13,439

quick simple term or a phrase of it all

3192

02:42:16,939 --> 02:42:15,060

is like if you want to know who God is

3193

02:42:22,250 --> 02:42:16,949

you look at it in the mirror every day

3194

02:42:25,010 --> 02:42:22,260

kind of thing and so when I went to that

3195

02:42:27,739 --> 02:42:25,020

event it's it's it's it's sort of a bell

3196

02:42:29,869 --> 02:42:27,749

ringer I mean it mean if it resonates

3197

02:42:31,489 --> 02:42:29,879

with you and it clicks you and it makes

3198

02:42:34,369 --> 02:42:31,499

you go oh my god this is it you know

3199

02:42:36,800 --> 02:42:34,379

boom you're golden but if not you know

3200

02:42:40,159 --> 02:42:36,810

maybe perhaps not you know it doesn't

3201

02:42:43,639 --> 02:42:40,169

ring the bell for everybody but it was

3202

02:42:45,950 --> 02:42:43,649

for me and and then ever since I mean I

3203

02:42:48,590 --> 02:42:45,960

I wish I could

3204

02:42:50,480 --> 02:42:48,600

just have unlimited funds and not have

3205

02:42:52,130 --> 02:42:50,490

to work ever again and just go to the go

3206

02:42:54,950 --> 02:42:52,140

back to the ranch and go to events you

3207

02:42:57,230 --> 02:42:54,960

know from here on to Eternity he so much

3208

02:42:59,540 --> 02:42:57,240

it's great well Scott now that you're

3209

02:43:02,150 --> 02:42:59,550

here let me have two because when I hear

3210

02:43:04,280 --> 02:43:02,160

you say this I have to ask the the next

3211

02:43:08,060 --> 02:43:04,290

the natural question you know there's

3212

02:43:11,240 --> 02:43:08,070

been a lot of negative press out there

3213

02:43:13,219 --> 02:43:11,250

too as well about what goes on up there

3214

02:43:15,590 --> 02:43:13,229

and though you know the the word cult

3215

02:43:17,120 --> 02:43:15,600

you know gets dropped in like they do

3216

02:43:20,719 --> 02:43:17,130

with anything you know this show has a

3217

02:43:22,340 --> 02:43:20,729

cult right you know so sir I get that

3218

02:43:26,900 --> 02:43:22,350

but it sounds like you had a very

3219

02:43:29,300 --> 02:43:26,910

positive experience there when you hear

3220

02:43:31,790 --> 02:43:29,310

the negative stuff does the negative

3221

02:43:34,900 --> 02:43:31,800

stuff is it based on reality or is it

3222

02:43:38,540 --> 02:43:34,910

made up or is it just disgruntled

3223

02:43:45,350 --> 02:43:38,550

unhappy people that just want to express

3224

02:43:51,020 --> 02:43:45,360

themselves in a negative way I believe

3225

02:43:54,770 --> 02:43:51,030

that there's no I mean you just if

3226

02:43:57,440 --> 02:43:54,780

you're if you're a true journey person

3227

02:44:01,130 --> 02:43:57,450

of becoming what you want to know who

3228

02:44:04,070 --> 02:44:01,140

you are really you'll know within

3229

02:44:06,800 --> 02:44:04,080

yourself I mean I don't think you have

3230

02:44:08,270 --> 02:44:06,810

to just you know shove it off you know

3231

02:44:11,540 --> 02:44:08,280

shrug it off your shoulders and say yeah

3232

02:44:14,270 --> 02:44:11,550

whatever I mean I mean if you're gonna

3233

02:44:17,030 --> 02:44:14,280

know ultimately within yourself your

3234

02:44:19,040 --> 02:44:17,040

truth and your the knowingness and the

3235

02:44:21,680 --> 02:44:19,050

feeling within yourself that is so solid

3236

02:44:25,040 --> 02:44:21,690

that it's like it's unbreakable and

3237

02:44:26,960 --> 02:44:25,050

unshakable gym that you will know that

3238

02:44:29,510 --> 02:44:26,970

you're like you know what you can throw

3239

02:44:33,740 --> 02:44:29,520

me whatever you want I don't really care

3240

02:44:37,160 --> 02:44:33,750

because this is golden it is solid is

3241

02:44:39,770 --> 02:44:37,170

like the most foundational thing within

3242

02:44:41,480 --> 02:44:39,780

myself that I've ever felt amongst

3243

02:44:45,500 --> 02:44:41,490

anything that I've experienced in my

3244

02:44:47,540 --> 02:44:45,510

entire life you know and and no person

3245

02:44:49,760 --> 02:44:47,550

no place same time or event is ever

3246

02:44:52,820 --> 02:44:49,770

going to get in the way and say you know

3247

02:44:53,030 --> 02:44:52,830

what you should not you know fall for

3248

02:44:55,910 --> 02:44:53,040

that

3249

02:44:57,170 --> 02:44:55,920

you know mumbo-jumbo stuff you can just

3250

02:44:58,730 --> 02:44:57,180

look at it you can just look at the

3251

02:44:59,750 --> 02:44:58,740

person or whatever is telling you that

3252

02:45:01,400 --> 02:44:59,760

just laughing's go

3253

02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:01,410

yeah whatever and you'll know within

3254

02:45:05,360 --> 02:45:03,120

yourself that your your there your your

3255

02:45:12,230 --> 02:45:05,370

home you know yeah fair enough fair

3256

02:45:18,050 --> 02:45:12,240

enough I have I have I have yet to break

3257

02:45:19,969 --> 02:45:18,060

it out in depth but I have I'm not going

3258

02:45:23,990 --> 02:45:19,979

to say how or when but I have the

3259

02:45:25,340 --> 02:45:24,000

complete ramza collection okay

3260

02:45:28,070 --> 02:45:25,350

I haven't telling you I'm telling you

3261

02:45:30,710 --> 02:45:28,080

man if you if you go there I mean it

3262

02:45:32,660 --> 02:45:30,720

james gilliland has been in his audience

3263

02:45:34,040 --> 02:45:32,670

before he no ask him about him when you

3264

02:45:36,280 --> 02:45:34,050

go to soul tag you'll be like hey you

3265

02:45:39,740 --> 02:45:36,290

know rampa he'll be like oh yeah

3266

02:45:43,460 --> 02:45:39,750

you know I mean I mean these guys are

3267

02:45:44,719 --> 02:45:43,470

one and one alike you know I mean but

3268

02:45:46,730 --> 02:45:44,729

this play this school is definitely

3269

02:45:49,730 --> 02:45:46,740

about you know creating a reality and

3270

02:45:51,290 --> 02:45:49,740

crit in your life and if you you in your

3271

02:45:53,570 --> 02:45:51,300

wife ever have an opportunity to like

3272

02:45:55,610 --> 02:45:53,580

get away for a few days and go do an

3273

02:45:58,820 --> 02:45:55,620

event there and stuff and actually find

3274

02:46:00,710 --> 02:45:58,830

out what goes on and and learn I mean it

3275

02:46:03,889 --> 02:46:00,720

is the coolest thing it is one of the

3276

02:46:05,780 --> 02:46:03,899

best investments you will ever have and

3277

02:46:07,849 --> 02:46:05,790

it's not super expensive and it's so

3278

02:46:10,760 --> 02:46:07,859

worth it man it is so worth it you will

3279

02:46:12,590 --> 02:46:10,770

you'll come back I'd be excited to like

3280

02:46:14,330 --> 02:46:12,600

just listen to your shoulders just to

3281

02:46:18,590 --> 02:46:14,340

see what you have to say like oh my god

3282

02:46:20,809 --> 02:46:18,600

I want to rse know oh my god Oh it'll be

3283

02:46:23,809 --> 02:46:20,819

cool to hear hear the the energy coming

3284

02:46:27,679 --> 02:46:23,819

off you going yeah this is awesome well

3285

02:46:31,130 --> 02:46:27,689

you know I did I did I did meet jay-z at

3286

02:46:35,840 --> 02:46:31,140

contact in the desert and I didn't have

3287

02:46:38,840 --> 02:46:35,850

the opportunity to to sit and talk and

3288

02:46:40,990 --> 02:46:38,850

it got away from me and I'm looking back

3289

02:46:45,500 --> 02:46:41,000

my fans you know she was right there we

3290

02:46:48,200 --> 02:46:45,510

we shook hands and we didn't we didn't

3291

02:46:51,790 --> 02:46:48,210

get a chance to sit down and talk but I

3292

02:46:54,860 --> 02:46:51,800

would like to have her on the show

3293

02:46:57,530 --> 02:46:54,870

either as herself or if she wants to

3294

02:47:00,740 --> 02:46:57,540

come on as and channel rampa for for the

3295

02:47:03,080 --> 02:47:00,750

show I think that would be equally as

3296

02:47:05,510 --> 02:47:03,090

amazing but yeah I would like to have a

3297

02:47:07,370 --> 02:47:05,520

jay-z on the show either her aramta well

3298

02:47:08,990 --> 02:47:07,380

you were you and when you were a study

3299

02:47:11,480 --> 02:47:09,000

the first time you guys did the whole

3300

02:47:12,969 --> 02:47:11,490

the table ceremony and stuff and like

3301

02:47:17,020 --> 02:47:12,979

sat in the circle

3302

02:47:22,849 --> 02:47:17,030

right no we didn't do the table ceremony

3303

02:47:27,770 --> 02:47:22,859

it was it wasn't done and and I don't

3304

02:47:30,440 --> 02:47:27,780

believe the reason why it wasn't is that

3305

02:47:34,310 --> 02:47:30,450

particularly were gonna go there but we

3306

02:47:39,139 --> 02:47:34,320

just got behind schedule and we had

3307

02:47:42,170 --> 02:47:39,149

literally 200 people in the room and

3308

02:47:45,410 --> 02:47:42,180

there wasn't there wasn't an opportunity

3309

02:47:48,560 --> 02:47:45,420

or room to do it and we got so involved

3310

02:47:50,179 --> 02:47:48,570

with some other stuff and I think I

3311

02:47:53,240 --> 02:47:50,189

would have to ask James he probably

3312

02:47:56,929 --> 02:47:53,250

wouldn't remember but I think that's the

3313

02:47:59,150 --> 02:47:56,939

reason why it just got away from us and

3314

02:48:01,580 --> 02:47:59,160

I'm kind of glad I didn't do it because

3315

02:48:03,410 --> 02:48:01,590

at that moment I was going through some

3316

02:48:04,060 --> 02:48:03,420

other stuff man I didn't need anything

3317

02:48:07,910 --> 02:48:04,070

else

3318

02:48:09,320 --> 02:48:07,920

it was ya who's really I no worries I

3319

02:48:11,150 --> 02:48:09,330

mean I'm just I'm just the reason why I

3320

02:48:13,400 --> 02:48:11,160

ask is because the energy that comes

3321

02:48:15,620 --> 02:48:13,410

through the room once you do that it

3322

02:48:17,420 --> 02:48:15,630

almost feels like this it feels it's

3323

02:48:19,250 --> 02:48:17,430

very similar in the same it's not more

3324

02:48:22,969 --> 02:48:19,260

empowering when you're there at the

3325

02:48:24,650 --> 02:48:22,979

ranch when if jay-z channels ramps and

3326

02:48:26,030 --> 02:48:24,660

stuff when he comes in it's just it's a

3327

02:48:27,620 --> 02:48:26,040

day and night difference you know if you

3328

02:48:28,310 --> 02:48:27,630

if you ever get the chance to obviously

3329

02:48:30,920 --> 02:48:28,320

you met her

3330

02:48:32,090 --> 02:48:30,930

a couple weeks ago or a week ago and if

3331

02:48:33,950 --> 02:48:32,100

you ever get up to the ranch and then

3332

02:48:36,110 --> 02:48:33,960

when you when his when his energy and

3333

02:48:36,280 --> 02:48:36,120

mine is in the body or when he's you

3334

02:48:39,440 --> 02:48:36,290

know

3335

02:48:41,030 --> 02:48:39,450

mobilizing it it's it's day night

3336

02:48:44,929 --> 02:48:41,040

difference I mean you you'll know you'll

3337

02:48:54,469 --> 02:48:47,330

I don't think I've spoken about this on

3338

02:48:58,340 --> 02:48:54,479

the air but that that night the night

3339

02:49:01,969 --> 02:48:58,350

that if there was going to be the the

3340

02:49:05,990 --> 02:49:01,979

table tipping it would it was that night

3341

02:49:08,719 --> 02:49:06,000

and so anyway I'm there I'm in the zone

3342

02:49:12,260 --> 02:49:08,729

right along with everybody else and I

3343

02:49:13,760 --> 02:49:12,270

have this crazy and I don't know where

3344

02:49:16,790 --> 02:49:13,770

it came from just came out of nowhere

3345

02:49:20,090 --> 02:49:16,800

which I never do religious stuff I don't

3346

02:49:24,080 --> 02:49:20,100

have religious thoughts you know I'm

3347

02:49:26,370 --> 02:49:24,090

talking about hardcore religious things

3348

02:49:30,751 --> 02:49:26,380

I just don't do it right

3349

02:49:33,780 --> 02:49:30,761

Christian or whatever and and this crazy

3350

02:49:38,970 --> 02:49:33,790

so I'm sitting there and I've got my

3351

02:49:41,791 --> 02:49:38,980

eyes closed and this vision this think

3352

02:49:44,700 --> 02:49:41,801

it just comes in right on I'm talking

3353

02:49:48,591 --> 02:49:44,710

right on top of my pupils man just right

3354

02:49:57,001 --> 02:49:48,601

there and it's it's it's bleeping Jesus

3355

02:50:00,680 --> 02:49:57,011

with this four pronged halo very

3356

02:50:04,140 --> 02:50:00,690

definite golden thing very Renaissance

3357

02:50:06,180 --> 02:50:04,150

type of painting kind of thing right

3358

02:50:09,421 --> 02:50:06,190

okay that's and that's what it looks

3359

02:50:11,220 --> 02:50:09,431

like these we've all seen these

3360

02:50:12,780 --> 02:50:11,230

different types of paintings and museums

3361

02:50:14,791 --> 02:50:12,790

and in books and the Bibles and things

3362

02:50:17,430 --> 02:50:14,801

so it's like that it's like some

3363

02:50:20,551 --> 02:50:17,440

Renaissance artist painting thing but it

3364

02:50:23,370 --> 02:50:20,561

just comes right up and stares at me and

3365

02:50:24,961 --> 02:50:23,380

I almost kind of weird all right okay

3366

02:50:27,720 --> 02:50:24,971

and I'm just kind of looking you know

3367

02:50:29,810 --> 02:50:27,730

and the room was quiet at the time so

3368

02:50:33,570 --> 02:50:29,820

anyway this thing goes down and then

3369

02:50:40,350 --> 02:50:33,580

somebody says in the room I don't know

3370

02:50:52,291 --> 02:50:40,360

if it was James but says okay now Jesus

3371

02:50:54,421 --> 02:50:52,301

and Mary are here slow down here pop

3372

02:50:56,220 --> 02:50:54,431

open and they just pop open and I'm

3373

02:50:57,810 --> 02:50:56,230

looking around like did anybody see me

3374

02:51:01,020 --> 02:50:57,820

and I'm kind of tripping out right now

3375

02:51:04,291 --> 02:51:01,030

and I kind of look around and I was like

3376

02:51:07,830 --> 02:51:04,301

that I didn't need that you know that

3377

02:51:10,110 --> 02:51:07,840

was that was that was friggin strange so

3378

02:51:12,541 --> 02:51:10,120

I get up and this is back to the table

3379

02:51:14,220 --> 02:51:12,551

tipping I get up and everybody's just

3380

02:51:16,530 --> 02:51:14,230

you know in doing their thing and I got

3381

02:51:20,580 --> 02:51:16,540

out of there I got out of there I walked

3382

02:51:22,350 --> 02:51:20,590

outside I fired up a cigarette my hands

3383

02:51:27,650 --> 02:51:22,360

are shaking and I'm like wow that was

3384

02:51:31,200 --> 02:51:27,660

that was really really yeah well because

3385

02:51:32,791 --> 02:51:31,210

this is Scott this was what is important

3386

02:51:34,830 --> 02:51:32,801

for everybody to understand and I know

3387

02:51:36,421 --> 02:51:34,840

this sounds like freaky-deaky stuff I

3388

02:51:39,390 --> 02:51:36,431

don't care it doesn't matter what people

3389

02:51:42,480 --> 02:51:39,400

think it was my experience but the

3390

02:51:45,301 --> 02:51:42,490

vision part of it happened like five

3391

02:51:47,961 --> 02:51:45,311

minutes before anybody said anything and

3392

02:51:51,060 --> 02:51:47,971

and it was there and it was lasting and

3393

02:51:54,240 --> 02:51:51,070

and I didn't understand I never have

3394

02:51:57,060 --> 02:51:54,250

those thoughts and never I could be

3395

02:52:00,930 --> 02:51:57,070

watching I could be watching the the

3396

02:52:05,190 --> 02:52:00,940

most religious movie or documentary or

3397

02:52:07,110 --> 02:52:05,200

whatever or read a book and those it

3398

02:52:09,810 --> 02:52:07,120

goes away I I never have those thoughts

3399

02:52:12,450 --> 02:52:09,820

and but it happened then it was weird

3400

02:52:15,121 --> 02:52:12,460

man it was weird it was weird and to

3401
02:52:17,400 --> 02:52:15,131
have somebody in the room say that at

3402
02:52:18,480 --> 02:52:17,410
that moment it just freaked me out I

3403
02:52:22,110 --> 02:52:18,490
didn't dig it man

3404
02:52:25,591 --> 02:52:22,120
I didn't dig it I I left I left I didn't

3405
02:52:27,961 --> 02:52:25,601
I'm telling you it was bizarre oh it was

3406
02:52:31,020 --> 02:52:27,971
bizarre I mean I listened to your show a

3407
02:52:39,660 --> 02:52:31,030
lot now I'm dedicated listener almost

3408
02:52:43,081 --> 02:52:39,670
every day and I like listening to jeez

3409
02:52:47,011 --> 02:52:43,091
I'm brain farting sorry uh Jim Gilliam

3410
02:52:48,570 --> 02:52:47,021
is show on on his thing and and and all

3411
02:52:52,051 --> 02:52:48,580
hearing about all the different themes

3412
02:52:54,720 --> 02:52:52,061
and different consciousnesses of these

3413
02:52:56,280 --> 02:52:54,730

beans that come in to where they are and

3414

02:53:00,301 --> 02:52:56,290

stuff and at the ranch and everything

3415

02:53:03,270 --> 02:53:00,311

and and so when you say that about being

3416

02:53:04,801 --> 02:53:03,280

Jesus and and so on stuff I it doesn't

3417

02:53:07,831 --> 02:53:04,811

really surprise me because I mean it's

3418

02:53:09,030 --> 02:53:07,841

just like you know it's you know when

3419

02:53:14,820 --> 02:53:09,040

you're when you're at that kind of

3420

02:53:17,131 --> 02:53:14,830

frequency level and stuff at a person or

3421

02:53:20,070 --> 02:53:17,141

higher than I mean I'm sorry red

3422

02:53:22,410 --> 02:53:20,080

infrared or higher visible light and

3423

02:53:24,390 --> 02:53:22,420

those those frequencies in the fourth

3424

02:53:28,110 --> 02:53:24,400

fifth sixth and seventh levels it's just

3425

02:53:29,700 --> 02:53:28,120

you know everyone is it's like the big

3426
02:53:31,621 --> 02:53:29,710
party everyone's hanging out there and

3427
02:53:33,841 --> 02:53:31,631
it's like that's why we're not there and

3428
02:53:36,390 --> 02:53:33,851
that's that's the struggle of our

3429
02:53:39,631 --> 02:53:36,400
existence and and the evolution of

3430
02:53:41,850 --> 02:53:39,641
enlightenment and becoming something

3431
02:53:44,430 --> 02:53:41,860
more than you know what we've always

3432
02:53:46,381 --> 02:53:44,440
been you know from lifetime after

3433
02:53:48,600 --> 02:53:46,391
lifetime millions and millions of years

3434
02:53:50,581 --> 02:53:48,610
over and over and over you know what

3435
02:53:52,269 --> 02:53:50,591
that's there's there's something to be

3436
02:53:58,239 --> 02:53:52,279
said about that because

3437
02:54:00,630 --> 02:53:58,249
for me where I just like you know I was

3438
02:54:07,109 --> 02:54:00,640

just talking to Richard about this where

3439

02:54:10,149 --> 02:54:07,119

I really enjoy documentaries or I like

3440

02:54:11,619 --> 02:54:10,159

nonfiction I like to read those kinds of

3441

02:54:13,659 --> 02:54:11,629

books and I'd like to do that kind of

3442

02:54:15,340 --> 02:54:13,669

research and that's what I've always

3443

02:54:19,889 --> 02:54:15,350

enjoyed in my life and then when you get

3444

02:54:23,710 --> 02:54:19,899

to this others this other side of things

3445

02:54:27,880 --> 02:54:23,720

I'm coming at it from a different

3446

02:54:31,569 --> 02:54:27,890

mindset and one that has always been

3447

02:54:35,189 --> 02:54:31,579

very skeptical and when somebody wants

3448

02:54:38,380 --> 02:54:35,199

to talk to me about Reiki or healing or

3449

02:54:42,039 --> 02:54:38,390

chakras or vibrations or crystals or

3450

02:54:43,659 --> 02:54:42,049

meditation and and these things I've

3451

02:54:47,590 --> 02:54:43,669

always had a difficult time with that

3452

02:54:49,239 --> 02:54:47,600

one I didn't really enjoy it in that it

3453

02:54:51,760 --> 02:54:49,249

wasn't something for me to go and

3454

02:54:54,369 --> 02:54:51,770

research but the other part of me was

3455

02:54:57,369 --> 02:54:54,379

always so black and white and that's

3456

02:55:00,219 --> 02:54:57,379

what I enjoy I just enjoy that that that

3457

02:55:04,300 --> 02:55:00,229

kind of stuff and when things start to

3458

02:55:06,719 --> 02:55:04,310

happen to you like they did with me over

3459

02:55:11,380 --> 02:55:06,729

the years and certainly uh Patti said II

3460

02:55:14,139 --> 02:55:11,390

it opens up your your mind and those

3461

02:55:15,819 --> 02:55:14,149

that are around you that have been

3462

02:55:18,460 --> 02:55:15,829

around me that talked to me about these

3463

02:55:21,609 --> 02:55:18,470

things now I have to listen you know now

3464

02:55:24,069 --> 02:55:21,619

I have because I can appreciate where

3465

02:55:25,960 --> 02:55:24,079

they are coming from it's it's a

3466

02:55:28,389 --> 02:55:25,970

different type of experience and it's

3467

02:55:31,389 --> 02:55:28,399

it's you know I don't really care what

3468

02:55:34,599 --> 02:55:31,399

people think anymore I really really

3469

02:55:36,760 --> 02:55:34,609

don't I'm not saying that I had some

3470

02:55:39,639 --> 02:55:36,770

religious experience I'm saying that the

3471

02:55:42,069 --> 02:55:39,649

synchronicity of what happened to me

3472

02:55:45,729 --> 02:55:42,079

there this strange vision the strange

3473

02:55:48,579 --> 02:55:45,739

thing that was very real on on my

3474

02:55:51,099 --> 02:55:48,589

eyelids and then a few minutes later to

3475

02:55:54,010 --> 02:55:51,109

have somebody say that I just got a walk

3476

02:55:55,949 --> 02:55:54,020

away I kind of walk away yeah I can't I

3477

02:55:59,500 --> 02:55:55,959

don't know if I would go back and

3478

02:56:03,039 --> 02:55:59,510

intentionally try to do it it freaked me

3479

02:56:04,750 --> 02:56:03,049

out that much you know I you know I had

3480

02:56:05,371 --> 02:56:04,760

the little singular experience I know

3481

02:56:08,940 --> 02:56:05,381

that there's

3482

02:56:11,491 --> 02:56:08,950

than going on alright okay all right so

3483

02:56:13,321 --> 02:56:11,501

I just had to just kind of walk away and

3484

02:56:16,261 --> 02:56:13,331

think about it you know that's what you

3485

02:56:18,720 --> 02:56:16,271

have to do you have to just go okay what

3486

02:56:20,940 --> 02:56:18,730

yeah you know you know Jimmy it's your

3487

02:56:23,640 --> 02:56:20,950

experience man it's your know it's your

3488

02:56:25,201 --> 02:56:23,650

it's your truth it's it doesn't really

3489

02:56:27,150 --> 02:56:25,211

matter what I think or anyone else

3490

02:56:30,720 --> 02:56:27,160

thinks you know it within yourself and

3491

02:56:33,661 --> 02:56:30,730

it's like you can you can feel good

3492

02:56:36,301 --> 02:56:33,671

about within yourself going right on man

3493

02:56:38,970 --> 02:56:36,311

that was my trip there my ideal

3494

02:56:40,831 --> 02:56:38,980

that's exactly solidified in your

3495

02:56:43,411 --> 02:56:40,841

knowingness and acceptance of it and

3496

02:56:45,720 --> 02:56:43,421

doesn't and that's it you don't have to

3497

02:56:48,211 --> 02:56:45,730

like let the world know about it I mean

3498

02:56:50,430 --> 02:56:48,221

that's your that's your soulful thing

3499

02:56:53,041 --> 02:56:50,440

going this is month this is that was

3500

02:56:55,650 --> 02:56:53,051

Jimmy church's trip and nice right on I

3501

02:56:58,171 --> 02:56:55,660

I did it I mean right you for the lark

3502

02:57:00,390 --> 02:56:58,181

out of my being and thank you thank you

3503

02:57:02,791 --> 02:57:00,400

for allowing me to be a participant of

3504

02:57:07,980 --> 02:57:02,801

it you know and then be solved with it

3505

02:57:10,020 --> 02:57:07,990

you know well and I can if when when as as

3506

02:57:11,970 --> 02:57:10,030

I went through that weekend up there at

3507

02:57:14,161 --> 02:57:11,980

he said he now this wasn't I've had

3508

02:57:19,321 --> 02:57:14,171

other things happen in my life right but

3509

02:57:22,921 --> 02:57:19,331

the the the singular experience of Zhi

3510

02:57:24,831 --> 02:57:22,931

Sethi and I've said this enough now it

3511

02:57:29,610 --> 02:57:24,841

was for me

3512

02:57:31,770 --> 02:57:29,620

overwhelming it was too much and all of

3513

02:57:34,230 --> 02:57:31,780

it's just like this experience I just

3514

02:57:38,911 --> 02:57:34,240

told you about none of it was in my

3515

02:57:41,461 --> 02:57:38,921

control and not not none of it I didn't

3516

02:57:44,281 --> 02:57:41,471

go and try it I didn't try to kick it

3517

02:57:45,991 --> 02:57:44,291

off I didn't have somebody that no it

3518

02:57:47,610 --> 02:57:46,001

wasn't about any of that each one of

3519

02:57:50,671 --> 02:57:47,620

those things that happened up there

3520

02:57:53,400 --> 02:57:50,681

whether it was the UFO sightings or that

3521

02:57:55,951 --> 02:57:53,410

crazy my ring disappearing in the fairy

3522

02:57:57,930 --> 02:57:55,961

story or or what happened to me in the

3523

02:58:01,741 --> 02:57:57,940

medicine wheel or this thing it was just

3524

02:58:04,230 --> 02:58:01,751

like one thing after another and after a

3525

02:58:05,640 --> 02:58:04,240

certain point we had that door open up

3526

02:58:09,930 --> 02:58:05,650

on the mountain you know is this like

3527

02:58:14,850 --> 02:58:09,940

crazy stuff I was like dad we need to

3528

02:58:16,261 --> 02:58:14,860

slow this down this is a bit it was fine

3529

02:58:17,950 --> 02:58:16,271

man it was fun

3530

02:58:20,260 --> 02:58:17,960

God

3531

02:58:23,219 --> 02:58:20,270

never a dull moment man so you guys are

3532

02:58:26,770 --> 02:58:23,229

like just enthralled in the excitement

3533

02:58:29,440 --> 02:58:26,780

24/7 well somebody said the other day I

3534

02:58:31,420 --> 02:58:29,450

don't know I might have been Theresa I

3535

02:58:33,820 --> 02:58:31,430

think she tweeted this all right we're

3536

02:58:36,280 --> 02:58:33,830

all ready to go for you know you know

3537

02:58:38,590 --> 02:58:36,290

all systems are go for Jimmy to go back

3538

02:58:42,400 --> 02:58:38,600

into hit and I'm like you know what yeah

3539

02:58:45,250 --> 02:58:42,410

probably not probably not I'll be the

3540

02:58:46,840 --> 02:58:45,260

observer on this one hey Scott don't be

3541

02:58:50,080 --> 02:58:46,850

a stranger calling into the show man

3542

02:58:51,850 --> 02:58:50,090

great conversation all right Jimmy take

3543

02:58:55,150 --> 02:58:51,860

care of self yeah you too man have a

3544

02:58:57,070 --> 02:58:55,160

great night and if you can now go ahead

3545

02:59:04,660 --> 02:58:57,080

and reach out to jay-z and say you know

3546

02:59:05,430 --> 02:59:04,670

the doors open I'll talk to you man you

3547

02:59:07,900 --> 02:59:05,440

too buddy boy

3548

02:59:09,850 --> 02:59:07,910

great great phone call right there love

3549

02:59:12,340 --> 02:59:09,860

first-time callers man there's nothing

3550

02:59:19,150 --> 02:59:12,350

quite like it I really enjoyed the show

3551

02:59:20,800 --> 02:59:19,160

tonight and my comments earlier at the

3552

02:59:25,230 --> 02:59:20,810

opening of the show I do want to go back

3553

02:59:32,400 --> 02:59:29,610

today myself and Rita and our daughter

3554

02:59:35,010 --> 02:59:32,410

Deana just went through some trauma and

3555

02:59:39,010 --> 02:59:35,020

it's like I said things happen in threes

3556

02:59:41,050 --> 02:59:39,020

and we always hear that comment things

3557

02:59:44,740 --> 02:59:41,060

happen in threes things happen in threes

3558

02:59:48,250 --> 02:59:44,750

thing well okay if that happened all

3559

02:59:52,690 --> 02:59:48,260

three happened to us today and hopefully

3560

02:59:56,380 --> 02:59:52,700

we'll have a have a nice clear path over

3561

03:00:00,400 --> 02:59:56,390

the months ahead now that we got today

3562

03:00:01,780 --> 03:00:00,410

out of the way but I didn't know what

3563

03:00:04,510 --> 03:00:01,790

this show was going to be like tonight

3564

03:00:07,750 --> 03:00:04,520

or if I was even going to do it but I

3565

03:00:09,160 --> 03:00:07,760

chose to do it but also to talk about

3566

03:00:12,730 --> 03:00:09,170

that at the beginning of the show and I

3567

03:00:15,280 --> 03:00:12,740

wanted you to understand that if I

3568

03:00:19,150 --> 03:00:15,290

hadn't have mentioned the three things

3569

03:00:23,650 --> 03:00:19,160

today doesn't matter what they were that

3570

03:00:26,890 --> 03:00:23,660

wouldn't be fair and if later anything

3571

03:00:31,519 --> 03:00:26,900

came out or I slipped up or anything and

3572

03:00:33,800 --> 03:00:31,529

and to think that all of you

3573

03:00:36,769 --> 03:00:33,810

would go wow man I guess things don't

3574

03:00:39,530 --> 03:00:36,779

affect him that that's not cool because

3575

03:00:42,500 --> 03:00:39,540

they do and and I needed this show

3576

03:00:46,729 --> 03:00:42,510

tonight to to just get away from it all

3577

03:00:49,250 --> 03:00:46,739

and and use every one of you for support

3578

03:00:56,630 --> 03:00:49,260

and for a shoulder so thank you for that

3579

03:01:00,219 --> 03:00:56,640

but the other part of it is that I want

3580

03:01:05,719 --> 03:01:00,229

you to understand that even over here in

3581

03:01:09,320 --> 03:01:05,729

in my and Rita's world that things can

3582

03:01:12,889 --> 03:01:09,330

really really be difficult and can go

3583

03:01:16,160 --> 03:01:12,899

south you know and when you are around

3584

03:01:17,660 --> 03:01:16,170

others you never know what's going on in

3585

03:01:21,290 --> 03:01:17,670

somebody else's life and if they're

3586

03:01:22,880 --> 03:01:21,300

having a rough day or maybe somebody is

3587

03:01:25,280 --> 03:01:22,890

being you know a little off but or

3588

03:01:29,389 --> 03:01:25,290

whatever you don't know you know and

3589

03:01:33,320 --> 03:01:29,399

always just stop and think you know and

3590

03:01:39,080 --> 03:01:33,330

and today it was it was rough it was a

3591

03:01:42,920 --> 03:01:39,090

rough one and now in the next 45 seconds

3592

03:01:47,150 --> 03:01:42,930

I'm gonna sign off of this show and go

3593

03:01:50,450 --> 03:01:47,160

back to reality but tonight for three

3594

03:01:53,210 --> 03:01:50,460

hours you allowed Rita and I to escape

3595

03:01:57,590 --> 03:01:53,220

reality and hang out with all of you and

3596

03:01:59,960 --> 03:01:57,600

always remember always remember when it

3597

03:02:03,860 --> 03:01:59,970

gets difficult and when it gets rough

3598

03:02:07,429 --> 03:02:03,870

you have friends you have family you go

3599

03:02:10,700 --> 03:02:07,439

hang out and remember that the Sun will

3600

03:02:12,170 --> 03:02:10,710

always come up the next day and you've

3601

03:02:16,040 --> 03:02:12,180

got a fresh start

3602

03:02:18,200 --> 03:02:16,050

and everything is up to you so remember

3603

03:02:20,780 --> 03:02:18,210

that and with that I'm going to get out

3604

03:02:24,979 --> 03:02:20,790

of here and go face some reality with

3605

03:02:28,610 --> 03:02:24,989

Rita and I am going to do a heavy dose

3606

03:02:30,979 --> 03:02:28,620

of junk food this is fade to black

3607

03:02:33,380 --> 03:02:30,989

I'm your host Jimmy Church I want to

3608

03:02:35,900 --> 03:02:33,390

thank Tracy Garbett Dolan and Richard

3609

03:02:38,139 --> 03:02:35,910

Dolan for coming in tonight an

3610

03:02:41,769 --> 03:02:38,149

absolutely amazing show and I

3611

03:02:43,449 --> 03:02:41,779

hope that you enjoyed the reveal fade to

3612

03:02:45,250 --> 03:02:43,459

black cigs ecute a-- produces ridic

3613

03:02:47,949 --> 03:02:45,260

amore on shows produced by Hilton Jay

3614

03:02:50,819 --> 03:02:47,959

Paul Rene Dennis and Bob announcers are

3615

03:02:53,859 --> 03:02:50,829

Steve harver Jean Patou amarte D Koval

3616

03:02:57,159 --> 03:02:53,869

webmaster is Drew the geek music doug

3617

03:03:00,580 --> 03:02:57,169

aldrich intro space boy space boy

3618

03:03:04,719 --> 03:03:00,590

music.com theta black is produced by

3619

03:03:10,000 --> 03:03:08,199

the planet Spock has own a copyright of

3620

03:03:10,960 --> 03:03:10,010

2018 by fade to black in the game

3621

03:03:13,000 --> 03:03:10,970

changer network

3622

03:03:14,559 --> 03:03:13,010

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3623

03:03:16,840 --> 03:03:14,569

copied or used anywhere in the known

3624

03:03:18,489 --> 03:03:16,850

universe without written permission from

3625

03:03:20,559 --> 03:03:18,499

fade to black of the game changer

3626

03:03:24,399 --> 03:03:20,569

network a murals Jimmy Church you can

3627

03:03:24,969 --> 03:03:24,409

follow me on Twitter at Jay radio until

3628

03:03:29,790 --> 03:03:24,979

tomorrow night

3629

03:03:47,690 --> 03:03:29,800

Fator night open lines all night long